

WUISI WIWELIYE HU LUKA AA SABA

1-2 Ɔ nɔhiyawɔ Tiyoɔlɔsɔ, miyaŋ Luka re sabɔ tenŋ no a ki tiya ɪ. Nala yɔga re a yaa sɔfiyaŋ, a sabɔ wiya hu buloŋ aa yaa á sɔ tiyaŋ a biŋ tenni tiyaŋ. Wiya hu buloŋ nala aa basɔ tiya ma re ba sabɔ biŋ. Ba ke naa wiya no lipiilii buloŋ ne, aŋ me ha pe basɔ Wuisi wiya ki tiya nala.

3 Ɔ nɔhiyawɔ, Ɔ gyegile nu wiya no buloŋ welinŋ ne, a gunni ba buloŋ me welinŋ a lu ba piilii tiyaŋ buloŋ. Eewiya, Ɔ naa anu u yaa wɔwelii re di Ɔ sabɔ wiya no buloŋ aa vala gee a tiya ɪ. 4 Ɔ sabɔ ki tiya ɪ re di ɪ gyuma anu wiya hu buloŋ ba aa daga ɪ hu konɔ yaa wɔtu re.

Ba basɔ Gyɔɔŋ Wuɔɔnɔfool hu lɔlu wiya

5 Baal kidigi re gyɔ we doŋ, ba ki yɔri Zakariya. D gyɔ yaa Gyuma wɔkyɔwal silaala kidigi re. Saŋa hu tiyaŋ di ba kaŋ Gyuma wɔkyɔwal silaala buloŋ kpaa kpaa re. Nala hu tiyaŋ ba gyɔ aa kpaa Zakariya we, Abigya re gyɔ yaa ba nɔhiyawɔ. Zakariya haanŋ me feŋ ne gyɔ yaa Elizabeti. D me gyɔ lu Gyuma wɔkyɔwal silaala doho tiyaŋ ne. Aaroŋ yaa u naabatuugo re. Saŋa hu tiyaŋ di Herɔti re gyɔ yaa Gyudɔya paalɔ buloŋ kuwori. 6 Zakariya bee u haanŋ buloŋ gyɔ yaa tɔpɔlɔŋ tumma re Wuisi siya tiyaŋ. Ba buloŋ baɔya gyɔ aa tiŋ

Wuusi nyɔwa re weliŋ. ⁷ Elizabethi gyi yaa hapiri re, a bi lul biye buloŋ, aŋka u bee u bala Zakariya buloŋ gyi hiyasi.

⁸⁻⁹ Ee re Zakariya bee u nala kyee ko ban pele di ba tɔŋ tɔma hu Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal sɔlaala aa ki tɔma saŋa buloŋ. Ee re ba yuwo gbanŋa a lu Zakariya anu ba aa ki yaa gee saŋa buloŋ, u gyɔɔ Wuɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu. Doŋ ne u we diŋ a nyɔɔ wɔsɔnaaŋ a tiya Wuusi, wuɔsɔli-kɔna kogu hu nyuu tiyaŋ. ¹⁰ D aa gyɔwa hu tiyaŋ ne, ka nɔgyamaa hu buloŋ aa ko di ba lu wuɔsɔli hu me siŋ gyanwuwo hu tiyaŋ, a ki kyɔwal Wuusi.

¹¹ Saŋa hu Zakariya gyi aa nyɔɔ wɔsɔnaaŋ hu tiyaŋ ne di malika ko siŋ kogu hu noduu logiŋ tiyaŋ. ¹² D aa naa malika hu kambɔŋ kana u, u ki kyele. ¹³ Ee re malika hu basi tiya u a baa, “Zakariya, ta leŋ di kambɔŋ kana i. Wu hu i aa sɔla Wuusi ki kye, Wuusi laa i sɔli re. I haan Elizabethi si lul boyoŋbiye. I si we u feŋ Gyooŋ. ¹⁴ I teŋ si fiyeɔ re kiŋkaŋ, di nɔgyamaa tenni me fiyeɔ, u lɔli wiya. ¹⁵ D si yaa nɔbal Wuusi siya tiyaŋ. D bi si ki nyɔwa sɔduwo koo siŋ buloŋ aa wiye. Di ba ko lɔla u, Wuusi Wiyesi Welii hu si we u tiyaŋ ne weliŋ a kaŋ ki mu denɔŋ. ¹⁶ D si leŋ di Iziral tɔmma yɔga bil muŋi ko ki tiŋ ba Tuna Wuusi. ¹⁷ Biye no si laa á Tuna Wuusi siya ko, di Wuusi tiya u dee anu u gyi aa tiya u tiŋdaal Elaagya dee gee. D si leŋ di biisi abee ba kuwoma muŋi sɔma. D me si leŋ di nala hu aa bee tiŋ Wuusi nyɔwa birumi ba hakɔli a kaŋ tiɔɔɔ, a leŋ di Wuusi nala maru ba tɔsi a yaa siri pɔ ba Tuna koyi.”

18 Ɛε ρε Zakariya piyesi malika hu a baa, “Ɛε ρε η si yaa a gyima anu wiya hu i aa basi konu yaa wutu re? Beewiya η hiyasa ρε, η haan me hiyasi.”

19 Ɛε ρε malika hu bil basi tiya u a baa, “Ŋ feŋ ne yaa Geebiral. Ŋ yaa Wusi tindaal le. D re tuma η di η ko basi wuweliye no a tiya i.

20 Wiya no η aa basi ki tiya i konu si ko yaa, ame i aa bi laa di nye, i bil bi si wuwo basi wiya a lu gyanan a kan ki mu kyee hu wiya no aa si yaa.”

21 Sana hu malika hu gyi aa basi wiya ki tiya Zakariya Wukywaldibal hu tyan gee, u gyi yaa nala hu aa gyegili Zakariya gyanwuwo hu tyan wkperee ρε, beewiya, ba gyi bi gyin wu hu aa tin u ki pusi gee Wukywaldiya hu tyan. 22 Ɛε ρε malika hu kpa mu, anka Zakariya ko lu gyanwuwo nala hu lee. D gyi aa ko lu, u bil bi wuwo ki basi wiya. Nosi ρε u gyi kan ki basi wiya ba lee. Don ne ba gyi gyima anu u aa bi wuwo ki basi nye, u naa wu ρε Wukywaldibal hu tyan u Wusi kywalu tyan. 23 Ɛε ρε Zakariya tuma ko ten Wukywaldibal hu tyan, u mugu mu diya.

24 D gyi bi pusa, ka u haan Elizabeti kan luwol. D gyi aa kan luwol hu gee, u gyi kan u tu fana diya tyan ne pensu bonon di u bi lu bee. 25 Ɛε ρε u baa, “Wusi pusa, ka lagilagi no u kyiyeli η nye. D too η husi ρε dunya tyan.”

Ba basi Yesu lulu wiya

26 Elizabeti aa kan luwol hu, u pensu badu tyan ne Wusi tin u malika Geebiral di u mu

Nazareti aa we Galili paaluu tɔyaŋ, ²⁷ a kaŋ duwoso mu tɔya hatoluu kiɔɔgi ha aa bi gyɔŋ baal, ba ki yiri Mɛɛri. Gyosefu aa yaa kuwori Deviti doho nal ɛ gyɔ kpa Mɛɛri, amɛ v beel-v ha gyɔ bi gyɔŋ dɔmɔŋ anu haan bee baal.

²⁸ Ɛɛ rɛ malika hu ko v lee a kyɔwali v, a baa, “Wɔsi fɔyɛlvv we i lee! Wɔsi we i lee rɛ, aŋ pɛ i tɔyaŋ mɛ weliŋ.” ²⁹ Mɛɛri aa nu wu no malika hu aa basa tɔya v, wu hu kegimi v. D ki bunu wu hu memii. ³⁰ Ɛɛ rɛ malika hu basɔ tɔya v a baa, “Mɛɛri, Wɔsi kyo i wiya rɛ, ta leŋ di kambɔŋ kana i. ³¹ I si kaŋ luwol a lul boyoŋbiye, a we v feŋ Yesu. ³² D si sii yaa nɔbal, di ba kana v ki yiri Wɔbal hu Biye. Á Tɔna Wɔsi si leŋ di v di koro anu v naabaa Deviti gyɔ aa dii koro gɛɛ. ³³ D si di koro Gyeekɔbi doho nala tɔyaŋ a kaŋ ki mu denɔŋ. D koro hu bi si teŋ maakiye kiɔɔgi buloŋ.” ³⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ Mɛɛri basɔ tɔya malika hu a baa, “Ŋ ha bi gyɔŋ baal, ɛɛ rɛ wu no si yaa, a wuwo yaa?” ³⁵ Ɛɛ rɛ malika hu basɔ tɔya v a baa, “Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu rɛ si ko gyɔv i tɔyaŋ, di i kaŋ luwol Wɔsi dee tɔyaŋ. Ɛɛwiya, biye hu i aa si lula, v si yaa Tɔpɔlvŋ Tɔna di ba kana v ki yiri Wɔsi Biye. ³⁶ Na i lullɔ Elizabeti aa hiyasa gɛɛ. Ba ki basɔ anu v yaa hapiri rɛ, amɛ v yaŋ aa kaŋ luwol, v penɔsi badv rɛ nye. ³⁷ Beewiya wu buloŋ tuwo Wɔsi aa bi si wuwo yaa.” ³⁸ Ɛɛ rɛ Mɛɛri basɔ tɔya v a baa, “Ŋ yaa Wɔsi tɔŋtɔnni rɛ. Wiya hu buloŋ i aa basɔ tɔya ŋ, Wɔsi si leŋ di ba yaa wɔtu.” Ɛɛ rɛ malika hu leme v, aŋ mu.

Mɛɛri muv di v na Elizabeti

³⁹ Ɛɛ rɛ Mɛɛri sii lagu lagu, a kpa mu Elizabeti bee aa we Gyudiya paaluu doginɔsi hu nyuu tɔyan di v na v. ⁴⁰ Mɛɛri aa muv pele don, v mu gyuu Zakariya diya a mu kyɔwali v haan Elizabeti. ⁴¹ Elizabeti aa nu Mɛɛri kyɔwala hu, biye hu aa we v luwol tɔyan sii lugisi. Ɛɛ rɛ Wɔsi Wiyesi Welii hu ko gyuu Elizabeti tɔyan. ⁴² D heeli basɔ tɔya Mɛɛri a baa, “Wɔsi kiyeli i rɛ a te haana bulon, a kiyeli biye hu mɛ i aa si lɔla. ⁴³ Bee rɛ tɔn wɔbal no yaa n tɔyan, a mu ki maga di n Tina nuɔna ko di v na n mɛ nyɛ? ⁴⁴ N aa laa i kyɔwala hu gɛɛ, biye hu aa we n luwol tɔyan tɛn mɛ fiyɛla rɛ, v sii lugusi. ⁴⁵ I yaa nyusɔntɔna rɛ i aa laa di anu wu hu Wɔsi aa basɔ tɔya i si koni yaa.”

Mɛɛri yu yul a dannɔ Wɔsi

⁴⁶ Ɛɛ rɛ Mɛɛri yu yul a baa,
 “N tɛn fiyɛla rɛ yɔga, n ki dannɔ Wɔsi.
⁴⁷ Wɔsi rɛ yaa n Laataal. Ɛɛ rɛ tɔn n ki gyɔwɔsi.
⁴⁸ N yaa v tɔntɔnnɔbiye rɛ, ka v liisi n wɔya.
 A lu gyɔnan a kan ki mu, nal bulon si kana n ki yiri nyusɔntɔna.
⁴⁹ Akuu wɔbal no Wɔbal hu aa yaa tɔya n wɔya.
 D yaa Tɔpɔɔn Tina rɛ.
⁵⁰ Nala hu bulon aa fá Wɔsi, v mɛ aa fá ba sikii rɛ,
 nihuwobiɔ doho kɛ bulon tɔyan.
⁵¹ D ganɔdaa-non hu rɛ v kan tannɔ,
 a nmaa babiibala abee ba tɔbɔna bulon pɔsa.

- 52 D kile kuworibala re ba kuworikpasunt nyuni tyaŋ,
 aŋ muŋi leŋ nubiisi laa donma hoŋ.
- 53 D kpa kiweliye re a tya nyaaba
 aŋ kile kina tumma ta abee nohullu.
- 54 D fa biŋ nyowa re a tya á naabaala
 di v si pe v toŋtonna Iziral tumma tyaŋ.
 Wu hu v fa aa basa ko yaa witu re,
 beewiya v pe ba tyaŋ ne.
- 55 D gyi fá Abraham sikii re.
 D yaŋ si fá v doho nala buloŋ me sikii a kaŋ
 ki mu maakiye buloŋ.”
- 56 Meeri gyi hoŋ Elizabeti lee re penŋi boto, aŋ
 na muŋi mu bee.

Ba lul Gyooŋ Wusunt fool hu

57 Ee re Elizabeti lul ko pele. D lula boy-
 onbiye. 58 D aa lula gee, v doŋtusi abee v
 lulla buloŋ nu gee Wusi aa fáá v sikii. Ba tenni
 buloŋ gyi fiyeŋ, ba beel-v buloŋ ki diyasu.

59 Biye hu gyi aa ko pele kyeye kyori, ba ko
 di ba keru v pen aŋ we v feŋ. Ba gyi aa kye di
 ba kpa v kuwo Zakariya feŋ ne a tya v. 60 Ee
 re v naa bi laa nyowa aŋ baa di ba we v feŋ
 Gyooŋ.

61 Ee re ba basu tya v anu ba doho nal buloŋ
 ha bi maakiye di Gyooŋ. 62 Nye re ba kaŋ nosi
 piyesi v kuwo di feŋbee re v ki kye di v we biye
 hu.

63 Don ne Zakariya leŋ ba kpa daapari ko
 tya v, v sabu biye hu feŋ we a baa di v feŋ
 ne yaa Gyooŋ. Ba na feŋ hu, v yaa ba wikperii.

64 Haŋ lagilagubiye hu, Zakariya bul piili a ki
 basu wya a ki dannu Wusi.

65 Nala hu fa aa we don a naa wu hu aa yaa, u yaa ba kambu. Ba kan wu hu lu a basu taali Gyudya paaluu login hu aa kan doginsi hu bulon. 66 Nala hu bulon aa nu gee, ba kan wu hu ki buni ba tisi tyan a ki basu, "Biye no yan si yaa nige doho re nye?" Ba naa anu a Tuna Wusi dee we u tyan ne, ee re tin ba ki basu gee.

Zakariya danni Wusi

67 Ee re Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu ko gyuu Gyoon kuwo Zakariya tyan, u basu Wusi wiya Wiyese Welii hu dee tyan a baa,

68 "Ma leɗ di a danni Wusi, Wusi hu Iziral tamma aa tin.

Beewiya, u ko di u pe u nala tyan ne a laa ba ta.

69 U lu niduwo re u ko, di u laa ma ta.

Nal no lu Wusi tuntunni Deviti doho nala tyan ne.

70 Faafaa bulon ne Wusi tin u tindaala tyan, a basu tiya ma

71 anu u si laa ma ta a domo

abee nala hu bulon aa haasi ma nosi tyan.

72 U me fa basa anu u si fa a naabaala sikii, ka di wiya hu bulon me u aa wee nyuwa a baa di u si yaa hu, di u koni yaa ba me.

73-74 U fa wee nyuwa tiya a naabaa Abraham ne abee sifiyasi bulon

anu u si laa ma ta a domo nosi tyan,

a leɗ di a ki tya u, an ta ki fa kambu.

75 Ee re a si wuwo yaa nituma, a kan tipulun u siya tyan

a mubol bulon tyan."

- 76 Zakariya gyi aa basɩ wɩya no ko ten, ɔ muɔɔ
 basɩ tɩya ɔ biye hu me a baa,
 “Ŋ biye, ɩ sɩ yaa Wɩɔbal hu tɩɔdaal
 ɩ sɩ laa á Tɩna sɩya mu,
 a marɩ ɔ ŋmanɩ bin-ɔ.
- 77 ɩ sɩ basɩ tɩya Wɩsɩ nala anɩ Wɩsɩ sɩ kpa ba
 wɔbomo kye ba aŋ laa ba ta.
- 78 Wɩsɩ kaŋ bonye re, a kɩ fá nala sikii me.
 ɔ sɩ laa ma ta, a leŋ dɩ á hoŋ puluŋ tɩyaŋ.
- 79 Puluŋ no sɩ lu wɩsɩbee, a kyaanɩ we nala hu
 buloŋ aa we bilhuu tɩyaŋ, ka sɩw wɩya
 yaa ba beŋkyekpa.
 ɔ sɩ daga ma ŋmanɩ hu aa kaŋ fɩyelɔɔ dɩ
 á kɩ tɩŋa.”
- 80 Ee re biye hu sii waa abee dee, a kaŋ
 wɩgyuŋ me. Biye no gyi sii mu we pogo tɩyaŋ
 ne, a mu pele kye hu ɔ aa piile kɩ basɩ Wɩsɩ
 wɩya Iziral nala buloŋ na ɔ.

2

Ba lɔl Yesu Matiwu 1.18-25

- ¹ Saŋa no tɩyaŋ, baal kɩdɩɔ re gyi we doŋ, ba
 kɩ yɩɩ Ōgesitu Siiza. ɔ re fa yaa Roma paalɔ
 buloŋ kuworibal. Nye re ɔ sii baa dɩ ba dɩsɩ
 paalɔ hu nala buloŋ. Ba ha gyi bɩ maakiye
 dɩsɩ nala paalɔ hu tɩyaŋ aŋka. Ba piilii re
 ha gyi nye. ² Saŋa hu ba aa dɩsɩ nala hu, dɩ
 baal kɩdɩɔ ba aa yɩɩ Kuriniyosɩ me re gyi laa
 kuworibal hu naasɩ sɩŋ Siiriya paalɔ tɩyaŋ.
- ³ Ee re nal buloŋ mu ɔ bee dɩ ba dɩsɩ ɔ doŋ.
- ⁴ Gyosefu me gyi sii lu Nazareti aa we Galili
 paalɔ tɩyaŋ, a mu Betlehem aa we Gyudɩya

paaluu tiyaŋ. Betlehem ne Gyosefu naabaa Kuworo Deviti gyi lu, ee re tiŋ u gyi mu don gee. ⁵ U bee Meeri bulon ne gyi muwa di ba dɔsi ba don, beewiya ba gyi wee nyuwa tiya domon ne, nal bulon gyuma, anu ba si yal domon. Saŋa no tiyaŋ di Meeri gyi kaŋ luwol hu re.

⁶ Ba gyi aa muu pele Betlehem di Meeri lul me pele, ⁷ ame ba gyi bi naa lee di ba gyuu. Ee re tiŋ ba gyi mu gyuu gyadiya kidigi. Don ne Meeri gyi lul u hatobiye, u yaa boyonbiye. Ee re u kaŋ gakosunsi bo to u, a kpa u biŋ gya-ohu nyuu tiyaŋ.

Malikasɩ basɩ Yesu lulu wiya tiya pedaala

⁸ Haŋ saŋa hu tiyaŋ di pedaala badomon me gyi we paaluu hu logiŋ kidigi tiyaŋ, a kyuwa ohu tiyaŋ, a ki den ba piyese.

⁹ Ee re malika kidigi ko ba lee. U aa ko gee, Wɩsi puluŋ kyaani we ba tiyaŋ. Kambuŋ gyi kaŋ ba, ba nyuni gyi ŋmala ŋmala. ¹⁰ Ee re malika hu basɩ tiya ba a baa, “Ma ta len di kambuŋ kaŋ ma. Duwosi-welii re ŋ kaŋ ko di ŋ tiya ma. Nal hu bulon aa si nu duwosi-welii no, u ten si fiyelɩ re kɩkaŋ. ¹¹ Gyinaŋ ba lul ma Laataal le Betlehem tiyaŋ, ba ki yiri u á Tuna Krisita, laataal hu Wɩsi aa liya di u laa u nala ta. ¹² Di ma ko mu, nye re ma si kpa gyuma u. Ma si na biye di ba kaŋ gakosunsi bo to u, a kpa u biŋ gya-ohu nyuu tiyaŋ.”

¹³ Ee re malikasɩ yuga pirigi ko lu, a pe malika hu tiyaŋ, ba yu yula a ki dani Wɩsi a baa,

14 “Ma leŋ dɪ á dannɪ Wɪsɪ aa we wɪsɪbee tɪyaŋ.

Wɪsɪ nɪkyooliye mɛ aa we taŋha nyuu tɪyaŋ sɪ na fɪyɛlvɪ.”

15 Malɪkasɪ hv aa mɪgɪ mv wɪsɪbee ko teŋ, pedaala hv basɪ tɪya dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Ma leŋ dɪ á mv Betɪlehem, a na wɪ hv á Tɪna Wɪsɪ aa leŋ v malɪkasɪ hv ko basɪ tɪya ma.”

16 Doŋ nɛ ba sii fá lagɪ lagɪ, a mv na Mɛɛrɪ abee Gyosefv, aŋ na biye hv mɛ dɪ v pɪŋ gya-ɔhɔ nyuu tɪyaŋ. 17 Ɛɛ rɛ pedaala hv basɪ tɪya biye hv nɪna abee v kuwo wɪya hv malɪka hv aa basɪ tɪya ba a mv kɪ tile biye hv tɪyaŋ.

18 Nala hv bulɔŋ aa nɪ wɪ no pedaala hv aa basa, v gɪ yaa ba wɪkperii rɛ. 19 Ka Mɛɛrɪ kɛ laa wɪya hv bulɔŋ a we v hakɪla tɪyaŋ a kaŋ kɪ bɪnɪ.

20 Ɛɛ rɛ pedaala hv mɪgɪ mv ba pedaa. Ba aa mvɔ hv tɪyaŋ nɛ ba yɪ yɪla a kɪ dannɪ Wɪsɪ, beewɪya wɪya hv bulɔŋ malɪka hv aa basɪ tɪya ba, ba kɔnɪ naa ba rɛ.

Ba wee Yesu feŋ

21 Biye hv gɪ aa ko pele kyɛyɛ kyori, ba kerɪ v peŋ aŋ we v feŋ Yesu. Feŋ no rɛ malɪka hv gɪ daga tɪya Mɛɛrɪ ka v na kaŋ luwol hv.

Ba kaŋ Yesu mv Wɪkyɔwaldɪbal hv

22 Saŋa hv gɪ aa ko pele dɪ Mɛɛrɪ bee Gyosefv pɪsɪ ba bisɪŋ ta anɪ Wɪsɪ mɪrɪsɪ hv Moosi fa aa saba aa daga gɛɛ, ba sii kaŋ biye hv mɛ pɛ mv Gyerusalem dɪ ba kpa v tɪya Wɪsɪ, beewɪya ba saba Wɪsɪ teŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ a baa, 23 “Dɪ baal bee v haŋ nɛ ko lɪl ba biibuŋbuŋ, dɪ v rɛ ko yaa boyoŋbiye, v maga dɪ ba kpa v

tɪya Wɪsɪ rɛ.” ²⁴ Ba bɪl saba rɛ anɪ v maga dɪ ba kpa kokosi baliya mɛ rɛ a sula Wɪsɪ. Ɛɛ rɛ Gyosefu bee Mɛɛrɪ sii mɪ Wɪkyɔwaldɪbal hu dɪ ba yaa wɪya no.

²⁵ Saɲa hu tɪyaɲ baal kɪdɪgɪ rɛ gyɪ we Gyerusalem tɪyaɲ ba kɪ yɪrɪ Simiyɔɲ. Ɖ fa yaa nɪtɪ rɛ a kɪ fá Wɪsɪ, aɲ fa kɪ gyegili dɪ Wɪsɪ laa Iziral tɪmma ta. ²⁶ Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu fa aa we v tɪyaɲ basɪ tɪya v rɛ anɪ v bɪ sɪ suba see dɪ v na Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɪsɪ aa wee nyɔwa baa dɪ v sɪ ta dɪ v ko. ²⁷ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu kuwo abee v naa mɪ gyɔv Wɪkyɔwaldɪbal hu dɪ ba kpa Yesu tɪya Wɪsɪ aɲ pɛ yaa gɛɛ hu buloɲ Wɪsɪ mɪrɪsɪ hu aa daga. Haɲ saɲa hu dɪ Wɪsɪ Wiyesi Welii hu kaɲ Simiyɔɲ mɛ ko gyɔv Wɪkyɔwaldɪbal hu. ²⁸ Simiyɔɲ na biye hu, a laa v we v nosɪ tɪyaɲ aɲ dannɪ Wɪsɪ a baa, ²⁹ “Ɔ Tɪna, ɪ aa wee nyɔwa a baa ɪ sɪ yaa wɪ hu, ɪ kɔnɪ yaa v rɛ.

Nyɛ kɛ, leɲ dɪ mɪyaɲ ɪ tɔɲtɔnnɪ suba a mɪ bee laaɲfiya.

³⁰ Ɔ kɔnɪ naa nal hu aa ko dɪ v laa dɔnɪya nala ta rɛ abee ɲ sɪ.

³¹ ɪ tɪma v rɛ v ko dɪ nal buloɲ na v.

³² Biye no sɪ yaa pɔlɔɲ a daga nala hu aa bɪ yaa Gyuuma ɪ ɲmanɪ, ka dɪ ɪ nala Iziral tɪmma mɛ na feɲ.”

³³ Simiyɔɲ aa basɪ gɛɛ ko teɲ, wɪya hu v fa aa basa a mɪ kɪ tile biye hu tɪyaɲ fa yaa v kuwo bee v naa wɪkperii rɛ.

³⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ Simiyɔɲ sula Wɪsɪ tɪya ba aɲ basɪ tɪya Mɛɛrɪ, biye hu nɪna a baa, “Wɪsɪ rɛ lu ɪ biye no. Nala hu aa bɪ sɪ laa v wɪya dɪ Iziral

tumma tıyan, ba sı na tıwara; amε nala hu aa sı laa υ wıya di, υ sı laa ba ta. Wııstı taa biye no re dı υ yaa υ magıl, ka nala yuga bı sı tıya υ nyuwa. Amε υ sı kpa ba memii ta.” ³⁵ Εε re υ bıł bası tıya Mεεrı a baa, “I tu tıya me sı kyogi re welıñ ι biye no wıya, a ku gεε anı ba aa kpaa takoobii kyogı ι.”

³⁶ Hanthıyawı kıdıgı me re gyı we don, ba kı yırı Ana. D gyı yaa Wııstı tındaal ε. D kuwo feñ ne gyı yaa Fanuwel, a lu Asa doho tıyan.

³⁷ Saña no tıyan, haan no gyı yaa bıstı mólłı banaa abee banaa re. D gyı aa yal bala, υ bınpεε tıyan ne bala hu suba. Kyεε ke bulon, υ aa we Wıkyıwıaldıbal hu tıyan ne wıhaa abee tebine bulon. D aa kı vıwa nyuwa re don a kı kyıwalı Wııstı. ³⁸ Simiyon fa aa bası wıya kı tıya Mεεrı tıyan, dı Ana me re ko gyıı gεε. D aa naa biye hu, υ dannı Wııstı an bası υ wıya tıya nala hu bulon fa aa gyegili dı Wııstı laa Iziral tumma ta.

Yesu bee υ kuwo abee υ naa mıgı mıv Nazareti

³⁹ Gyosefu bee Mεεrı aa yaa wıya hu bulon Wııstı mırsı hu aa daga dı ba yaa Gyerusalem tıyan ko ten, ba mıgı mıv ba bee Nazareti aa we Galılı paalıı tıyan. ⁴⁰ Εε re Biye hu sıı waa welıñ, a kan dee abee wıgyon, ka Wııstı noñ me dıııı υ tıyan saña bulon.

Yesu we Wıkyıwıaldıbal hu tıyan

⁴¹ Bına ke bulon Yesu kuwo abee υ naa aa mıv Gyerusalem ne a di Dııstı-parı-banı Kyεbal hu. ⁴² Yesu gyı aa ko yaa bıstı fı abee balıya,

υ bee υ kuwo bee υ naa mu Dɔsi-pari-banu Kyebal hu Gyerusalem tɔyan, anu ba aa ki yaa gee bina bina bulon. ⁴³ Kyebal hu wɔkanɔya aa ko ten, ba muɔ ki mu bee anka Yesu ke muɔ ka Gyerusalem tɔyan di υ naa bee υ kuwo bi gyɔma. ⁴⁴ Ba fa bina anu υ we ba bee nala hu aa we hal ki ko tɔyan ne. Ee re ba vala gee wusi mu gyɔ ka ba bi na υ. Don tɔyan ne ba yan piili ki kye υ ba lulla abee ba kyansɔ tɔyan. ⁴⁵ Nye re ba kye υ lolɔ ba tɔyan, an muɔ kile υ lugo mu Gyerusalem, a den ki kye υ don.

⁴⁶ D kyetoo kyee re ba mu na υ Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu tɔyan, di υ bee Wusi Ten didagɔla honɔ. D ki gyegili wɔya hu ba aa basɔ an pe ki piyɛsɔ ba wɔya me. ⁴⁷ Nala hu bulon aa we don a nu υ aa lu wɔya hu sɔya abee wɔgyɔn gee, ba nyɔsɔ fɔyɛli kɔnkan. ⁴⁸ D kuwo bee υ naa gyɔ aa ko na υ, ba nyɔsɔ me gyɔ fɔyɛla re. Don ne υ naa piyɛsɔ υ a baa, “Ŋ biye, den na i aa yaa ma gee! Ŋ bee i kuwo bulon gɔllɔ kye i gee re a mu lolɔ á bulon, haali i wɔya muɔ yaa ma beɔkyekpa.” ⁴⁹ Ee re υ piyɛsɔ ba a baa, “Bee re tɔn ma gɔllɔ ki kye η? Ma bi gyɔma anu η maga di η we η Kuwo dɔya tɔyan ne?” ⁵⁰ Ame ba fa bi gyɔn wu hu υ aa basɔ tɔya ba memii.

⁵¹ Ee re Yesu muɔ tɔn υ naa bee υ kuwo hal, ba bulon kpa mu Nazareti. Ba aa we don, υ gyɔ aa tɔn ba nyɔwa re weliɔ, ka υ naa kpa wɔya hu bulon aa yaa a we υ hakɔla tɔyan a ki bɔni.

⁵² Ee re Yesu sii waa weliɔ, a kan wɔgyɔn me. Wusi ten fɔyɛli υ tɔyan, nihuwobisi me kyo υ wɔya weliɔ.

3

*Gyɔɔŋ Wɔsɔnɔfool hu basɔ Wɔsɔ wɔya
Matiwu 3.1-12; Maaki 1.1-8; Gyɔɔŋ 1.19-28*

¹⁻² Zakariya biibaal Gyɔɔŋ ha gyɛ we pogo hu tiyaŋ nɛ. Doŋ tiyaŋ nɛ Wɔsɔ gyɛ basɔ tiya v dɛ v mu basɔ Wɔsɔ wɔya a tiya nala. Saŋa no tiyaŋ, Roma paalɔv buloŋ kuworibal Tibeeriyo gyɛ aa dii koro, v bɛsɛ fi abee bɔnoŋ tiyaŋ nɛ gyɛ gɛɛ. Ɛɛ saŋa dɛ Pɔŋtiyo Pilato mɛ rɛ fa laa Roma kuworibal hu naasɛ sɔŋ Gyudɔya paalɔv tiyaŋ. Herɔtɛ mɛ rɛ fa aa deŋ Galili paalɔv, ka v naabiye Fɛlɛpɛ mɛ fa kɛ deŋ Ituriya abee Tirakonati paalɔv. Baal kɛdɛgɛ aa lu Lisaniya mɛ rɛ fa aa deŋ Abiliini paalɔv. Anaasɛ bee Kayifasɛ mɛ rɛ fa yaa Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal sɛlaala nihiyasɛ Gyerusalem tiyaŋ.

³ Ɛɛ rɛ Gyɔɔŋ gɔllɛ Gyɔɔdaŋ fuwo hu nyɔwa buloŋ, a basɔ Wɔsɔ wɔya kɛ tiya nala a baa, “Ma birɛmɛ lu ma wɔbɔmɔ tiyaŋ, aŋ leŋ dɛ ŋ fo ma wɔkyɔwalnɛ, dɛ Wɔsɔ kpa ma wɔbɔmɔ kyɛ ma.”

⁴ Wɔsɔ tɛŋdaal Azaaya fa saba wɛ no Wɔsɔ tɛŋ logiŋ kɛdɛgɛ tiyaŋ nɛ, a baa:

“Nal ɛ we pogo tiyaŋ, a heeli kɛ basɛ,
‘Ma ko marɛ ma tɛsɛ anɛ ma aa marɛ ŋmanɛ a
pɔ nɛbal koyi gɛɛ,
dɛ ma tɛna ko tɛna. Dɛ mamaa rɛ yaa gɛɛ
dɛ v ko ko, v lɛvalɛ sɛ pɛŋ welɛŋ.”

⁵ Ma giri dogiŋbala abee dogiŋbiisi hu buloŋ
a tuu tɔ pallɛ hu buloŋ
a kaŋ gyari dɛ ba maga dɔmɔŋ,
ŋmanɛsɛ hu buloŋ aa golo, ma kaŋ ba
degini.

Ɔmanɔsi hu bulonɔ me aa kaɔ bootigini, ma we ba bulonɔ taɔha di ba piɔ namama.

⁶ Duɔiya nala bulonɔ si na geɛ hu Wuɔsi aa laa nala ki ta.” ’

⁷ Eɛ re nɔgyamaa ko lu Gyɔɔɔ lee di u fo ba wɔkyɔwalnu. U basɔ tiya ba a baa, “Eɛɔɔɔ duɔma! Ma dawari yuga ma tiyaɔ. Kiɔbee re muɔri ma anu wɔkyɔwalnu no ɔ aa si fo ma duɔ si wuwo laa ma ta Wuɔsi sariya hu kyediilii?”

⁸ Ma leɔ di ma wiyaaliya daga anu ma biruma lu ma wɔɔɔmɔ yayɔ tiyaɔ ne, aɔ ta leɔ ma aa yaa Abɔraham doho nala wiya duɔ yaa wu. Beewiya Wuɔsi aa wuwo u leɔ buwa no ma aa naa nye sii birumi Abɔraham doho nala re. ⁹ Ma gyuma! Wuɔsi yaa siri re abee u saa di u ɔmanɔ tiya hu bulonɔ aa bee nɔɔ nɔɔweliye a lo, a kerɔ paa yuwo we diɔ tiyaɔ.”

¹⁰ Eɛ re nala hu piyɛsi u a baa, “Eɛ re yaɔ maga di á yaa?” ¹¹ U basɔ tiya ba a baa, “Nal hu aa kaɔ gannɔ balɔya, u maga di u kpa kiɔɔɔ tiya nal hu aa bi kaɔ gal le. Nal hu me aa kaɔ kiɔɔɔiye, u maga di u yaa kpa nala hu aa bi naa ba di re.”

¹² Eɛ re lampolaala baɔɔmɔɔ me ko di u fo ba wɔkyɔwalnu. Ba me piyɛsi u a baa, “Nihiyawu, eɛ re á me si yaa?” ¹³ U basɔ tiya ba a baa, “Ma ta laa molbiye te geɛ hu aa maga di ma laa.” ¹⁴ Laalyuwolo baɔɔmɔɔ me piyɛsi u a baa, “Anka á me, eɛ re á me si yaa?” U basɔ tiya ba me a baa, “Ma ta fugisi nal bulonɔ a laa molbiye, a ta nyɔya wiya a ki tiya nala me. Ma leɔ di tuno hu ma aa laa maga ma.”

15 Ɛε rε nala hu fa aa gyegili Krisita hu koyi fa piili ki buni anu Gyɔɔŋ nε yaa Krisita hu.

16 Ɛε rε Gyɔɔŋ basi tɔya ba buloŋ a baa, “Nu duŋ nε ŋ ke kaŋ ki fo ma. Ame nal kidigi rε si ko, υ rε yaa nɔbal a te ŋ. Ɔ paali bi maga di ŋ kpaga υ, a kaŋ υ naatobo ŋmasi me puri. Ɖ ke si kpa Wuɔɔ Wiyesi Welii hu abee diŋ a fo ma wɔkyɔwalnu. 17 Ɖ kolo υ mikyaarigbaha rε. Di υ rε ko ŋmaa υ miya hu teŋ, υ si kyaari lu miŋbii hu a we υ busol tiyaŋ, aŋ kpa miŋgyɔɔ hu a we diŋ aa bee diɔ tiyaŋ.” 18 Ɔmanɔyamaa rε Gyɔɔŋ gyi kpa a basi Wuɔɔ wɔweliye hu a tɔya nala, aŋ kpaanu ba weliŋ di ba birimi lu ba wɔbomo yayi tiyaŋ.

19 Wiya badomɔŋ nε Heroti gyi yaa, εε rε Gyɔɔŋ gyi basi υ siya wiya tɔya υ. Heroti rε gyi aa deŋ Galili paalɔ. Ɖ maana ha gyi hoŋo rε ka υ kaŋ υ haŋ ba aa yiri Herodiya a fasi. Ɛε rε Gyɔɔŋ gyi basi tɔya υ anu υ bi yaa ŋmanu di υ kaŋ υ maana haŋ fasi. Heroti gyi yaa wɔbomo badomɔŋ me rε yuga a pε wu no tiyaŋ. Ba buloŋ wiya rε tiŋ Gyɔɔŋ gyi basi υ siya wiya tɔya υ gεε. 20 Heroti gyi yaŋ aa si mari yaa wɔboŋ hu rε yaa, υ gyi bil sii leŋ ba kaŋ Gyɔɔŋ to nitodiya tiyaŋ.

Gyɔɔŋ foo Yesu wɔkyɔwalnu

Matiwu 3.13-17; Maaki 1.9-11

21-22 Gyɔɔŋ gyi aa foo nala hu buloŋ wɔkyɔwalnu ko teŋ, εε rε υ fo Yesu me wɔkyɔwalnu. Doŋ tiyaŋ nε Yesu ki kyɔwali Wuɔɔ di υ naa wuɔɔnyuu pirigi logo suri. Nye rε Wuɔɔ Wiyesi Welii hu ki gεε anu kokomo, a ko tuu saga υ tiyaŋ. Ɛε hal le υ nu taal kidigi

dı v lu wırsınyuu a bası tıya v a baa, “ı re yaa η Biikyoolii. İj tenj fıyela re ı tıyanj.”

*Yesu doho nala
Matiwu 1.1-17*

²³ Saņa hu Yesu gyı aa piili v tuma hu, dı v gyı yaa bıstı molya abee fı re. Nala gyı buna anı Gyosefv re lul Yesu. Nyε re Yesu doho tıja: Gyosefv kuwo fej ne yaa Heli. ²⁴ Heli me kuwo fej ne yaa Mataati. Mataati me kuwo fej ne yaa Levi. Levi me kuwo fej ne yaa Melki. Melki me kuwo fej ne yaa Gyanna. Gyanna me kuwo fej ne yaa Gyosefv. ²⁵ Gyosefv me kuwo fej ne yaa Matatiya. Matatiya me kuwo fej ne yaa Emosi. Emosi me kuwo fej ne yaa Nahum. Nahum me kuwo fej ne yaa Esili. Esili me kuwo fej ne yaa Nagayi. ²⁶ Nagayi me kuwo fej ne yaa Maati. Maati me kuwo fej ne yaa Matatiya. Matatiya me kuwo fej ne yaa Simeeni. Simeeni me kuwo fej ne yaa Gyosektı. Gyosektı me kuwo fej ne yaa Gyoda. ²⁷ Gyoda me kuwo fej ne yaa Gyuwanaj. Gyuwanaj me kuwo fej ne yaa Risa. Risa me kuwo fej ne yaa Zerubabel. Zerubabel me kuwo fej ne yaa Siyatiil. Siyatiil me kuwo fej ne yaa Neeri. ²⁸ Neeri me kuwo fej ne yaa Melki. Melki me kuwo fej ne yaa Adi. Adi me kuwo fej ne yaa Kosam. Kosam me kuwo fej ne yaa Elimadam. Elimadam me kuwo fej ne yaa Eri. ²⁹ Eri me kuwo fej ne yaa Gyooswa. Gyooswa me kuwo fej ne yaa Eliyeza. Eliyeza me kuwo fej ne yaa Gyorim. Gyorim me kuwo fej ne yaa Mataati. Mataati me kuwo fej ne yaa Levi. ³⁰ Levi me kuwo fej ne yaa Simiyonj.

Simiyon me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Gyuda. Gyuda me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Gyosefu. Gyosefu me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Gyonam. Gyonam me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Eliyakim. ³¹ Eliyakim me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Meliya. Meliya me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Mena. Mena me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Mataata. Mataata me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Neetan. Neetan me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Deviti. ³² Deviti me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Gyesi. Gyesi me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Obedi. Obedi me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Buwasi. Buwasi me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Salmon. Salmon me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Naason. ³³ Naason me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Amiinadabu. Amiinadabu me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Adimon. Adimon me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Aani. Aani me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Hezron. Hezron me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Peresi. Peresi me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Gyuda. ³⁴ Gyuda me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Gyeekobi. Gyeekobi me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Aziki. Aziki me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Abraham. Abraham me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Tera. Tera me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Naho. ³⁵ Naho me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Serugu. Serugu me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Ruu. Ruu me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Pelegi. Pelegi me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Iiba. Iiba me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Sela. ³⁶ Sela me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Kayinan. Kayinan me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Afagisaadi. Afagisaadi me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Sem. Sem me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Nowa. Nowa me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Lameki. ³⁷ Lameki me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Matusela. Matusela me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Inoki. Inoki me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Gyaredi. Gyaredi me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Mahalali. Mahalali me kuwo feŋ ne yaa

Kayinaŋ. ³⁸ Kayinaŋ me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Inoŋi. Inoŋi me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Seeti. Seeti me kuwo feŋ ne yaa Adama. Wuŋi re ta Adama.

4

Sitaani magisi Yesu

Matiwu 4.1-11; Maaki 1.12-13

¹ Ee re Yesu gyi mugi lu Gyoodaŋ fuwo hu tyaŋ ko lu, di Wuŋi Wiyesi Welii hu we u tyaŋ weliŋ, a kpa u gyuu pogo. ² U we don kyeye mollibaliya. Sitaani aa ko magisi magisi u a mu lolu. U aa we don kyeye molli baliya no buloŋ, u bi kiŋ buloŋ diye. Kyeye mollibaliya hu ko mu ki teŋ di losi yaŋ kana u. ³ Ee re Sitaani ko basi tya u a baa, “Di i baa i yaa Wuŋi Biye ke, leŋ di bwa no aa pina sii birumi paanuu.” ⁴ Ee re Yesu mugi basi tya u a baa, “Ba saba Wuŋi teŋ tyaŋ ne a baa, ‘Kidiiliye duŋ daa aa tya nihuwobiŋ mubol.’”

⁵ Ee hal tyaŋ, Sitaani bil kana u kpa gyiŋ wuŋinyuu, aŋ leŋ u gul lurimi na duŋiya paaluuŋi abee ba korisi buloŋ gee fine. ⁶ Don tyaŋ ne u basi tya u a baa, “Kina no buloŋ yaa ŋ kina re. Iŋ si leŋ di i kaŋ ba buloŋ dee, a tiŋ ba buloŋ a ki nu ba suma. Iŋ aa wuwo di ŋ kpa ba tya nal hu buloŋ ŋ aa kye re. ⁷ Eewiya, di i re tuu gbinni ŋ siya tyaŋ, a kyuwali ŋ, ŋ si kpa kina no buloŋ tya i.” ⁸ Ee re Yesu bil basi tya u a baa, “Ba saba Wuŋi teŋ tyaŋ ne a baa, ‘U maga di á ki tiŋ á Tina Wuŋi duŋ ne aŋ ki kyuwali u duŋ.’”

⁹ Ee re Sitaani bil kana u mu Gyerusalem, a kana u gyiŋ Wuŋi kyuwaldubal hu nyugbanfara,

aŋ baŋ tɪya ʋ a baa, “Dɪ ɪ baa ɪ yaa Wɪsɪ Biye ke, sɪŋ daha aŋ gyaa kyigisi taŋha. ¹⁰ Na ba sabɪ biŋ Wɪsɪ teŋ tɪyaŋ ne anɪ Wɪsɪ sɪ leŋ dɪ ʋ malɪkasi sɪŋ pɔ ɪ a kɪ deŋe ɪ. ¹¹ Ba bɪl saba re anɪ

‘Ba sɪ kyeŋ kana ɪ dɪ ɪ naaŋ me ta paalɪ dige taŋha.’ ’

¹² Ee re Yesu bɪl baŋ tɪya ʋ a baa, “Ba bɪl saba Wɪsɪ teŋ tɪyaŋ ne a baa ‘Ta magɪsɪ á Tɪna Wɪsɪ.’ ’

¹³ Sɪtaani aa kpa a ŋmanɪ no buloŋ a magɪsɪ Yesu mu lolo, ʋ leme ʋ, aŋ kpa biŋ pɔ kyee hu ʋ bɪl aa sɪ na ŋmanɪ kɪdɪgɪ.

Yesu piile ʋ tɔma Galili paalɔ tɪyaŋ

Matiwu 4.12-17; Maaki 1.14-15

¹⁴ Wɪsɪ Wɪyesi Welii hu dee tɪyaŋ, Yesu gyɪ bɪl lu pogo hu tɪyaŋ ne, a muɪgɪ kpa mu Galili paalɔ. Ee re ʋ wɪya taalɪ doŋ buloŋ. ¹⁵ Doŋ ne ʋ kɪ daga nala Gyuuma wɪkyɔwaldɪsɪ tɪyaŋ, nal nal buloŋ kɪ bigisi ʋ.

Nazareti tɪmma vɪya Yesu

Matiwu 13.53-58; Maaki 6.1-6

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ee re Yesu sii mu Nazareti, lee hu tɪyaŋ ʋ aa waa. Kyewiyesii hu kyee ko pele, ʋ sii mu gyɔɔ Gyuuma wɪkyɔwaldɪya anɪ ʋ aa kɪ yaa gɛe saŋa buloŋ. Ee re ʋ sii sɪŋ dɪ ʋ karɪmɪ Wɪsɪ teŋ a tɪya nala hu. Ba kpa Wɪsɪ teŋ logiŋ hu Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaal Azaaya aa saba a tɪya ʋ. Nye re ʋ suri mu lee hu Azaaya aa saba a baa,

¹⁸ “Wɪsɪ Wɪyesi Welii hu we ŋ tɪyaŋ ne.

D lu ŋ ne dɪ ŋ ko baŋ Wɪsɪ wɪweliye hu a tɪya nyaaba.

paaluu duu lee, too kidigi ba aa yiri Zarefati tiyan. ²⁷ Saja hu tiyan Wusi tindaal Ilaasa me gyi aa we u mubol tiyan, gbegisi gyi yuga re a we Iziral paaluu tiyan, ame Wusi gyi bi leu Ilaasa tubi ba kidigi bulon, see gbege kidigi aa lu Siiriya paaluu ba ki yiri Naaman duu.”

²⁸ Nala hu bulon gyi aa we wukyuwaldiya hu tiyan aa nu wiya no, ba baan gyi sii u nyuu tiyan. ²⁹ Ee re ba sii kan Yesu, a kana u tari lu bee hu saman, a kana u mu gyin dogimo hu nyuu tiyan bee hu fa aa sina. Ba gyi kana u mu dogimo hu lee aa geese yuga re, a ki kye di ba kpa u yuwo ta di u tuu tele tagna. Don tiyan ne ba sin, ³⁰ ka u vala tin nala hu tiyan a lu mu.

Yesu kile gyinbon ta baal kidigi tiyan

Maaki 1.21-28

³¹ Ee re Yesu lu Nazareti tiyan, a kpa mu Kapenam aa we Galili paaluu tiyan. Kyewiye-sii hu kyee, u mu gyuu Gyuuma wukyuwaldiya a ki daga nala. ³² U aa daga ba gee, ba nyusu bulon fiyei, beewiya gee hu u aa basi wiya hu daga anu u kan wiya hu u aa basi dee re. ³³ Di baal kidigi gyinbon aa kana me gyi we wukyuwaldiya hu tiyan. Ee re u faasi kyuru ³⁴ a baa, “Yesu aa lu Nazareti, bekin ne i ki kye i yaa ma? I ko di i kpu ma re? I gyuma i re. I re yaa Wusi tindaal hu aa yaa tipulun tuna.” ³⁵ Yesu aa nu wiya hu baal hu aa basa, u nost gyinbon hu a baa, “Leu kyaginsi an ko lu baal hu tiyan.” Gyinbon hu lu baal hu lo ba bulon siya tiyan don, an lu u tiyan. Ame u gyi bi yaa u wibon bulon. ³⁶ Ba aa naa gee, u yaa

nal buloŋ wikperii. ƐƐ rɛ ba kɪ piyɛsɪ dɔmɔŋ a baa, “Bekine wɪduwoni rɛ ɔ kɪ basɪ nyɛ? Baal no paalɪ kaŋ dee rɛ, a wuwo gyɛɓɔmɔ, a nɔsɪ ba ba kɪ lu nala tiyaŋ.” ³⁷ ƐƐ rɛ Yesu wɪya taalɪ lee hu buloŋ.

Yesu tɪbɪ nala yɔga

Matiwu 8.14-17; Maaki 1.29-34

³⁸ ƐƐ rɛ Yesu lu wɪkyɔwaldɪya hu tiyaŋ, a kpa mu baal kɪdɪgɪ ba aa yɪrɪ Siimɔŋ dɪya. Ɖ muwa dɪ Siimɔŋ hɪla pɪna a kɪ wɪlɪ, ɔ ten buloŋ nɪma. ƐƐ rɛ ba basɪ ɔ wɪya tiya ɔ. ³⁹ Yesu sii mu sɪŋ haan hu logɪŋ, aŋ nɔsɪ wɪl hu dɪ ɔ lu ɔ tiyaŋ. Wɪl hu len haan hu, aŋka ɔ ten sii yaa kɪdiiliye tiya ba.

⁴⁰ Ɖ dɪdaana aa ko pele, nala hu buloŋ aa kaŋ kyaŋsɪ ba kaŋ wɪla iriŋ iriŋ buloŋ, ba mu kaŋ ba ko Yesu lee dɪ ɔ tɪbɪ ba. Yesu kpa ɔ nosɪ dɔbɔ ba kɪdɪgɪ kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ tiyaŋ ba na laanfiya. ⁴¹ Gyɛɓɔmɔ mɛ gyɪ lu nala tiyaŋ yɔga, aa kɪ kyɪrɪ, a basɪ tiya Yesu a baa, “Ɔ rɛ yaa Wɪsɪ Biye hu.” ƐƐ rɛ Yesu nɔsɪ ba dɪ ba ta basɪ ɔ wɪya, beewɪya ba gyɪma anɪ ɔ rɛ yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɪsɪ aa liya dɪ ɔ ko laa dɔniya nala ta.

Yesu basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪya Gyudɪya paalɔv tiyaŋ

Maaki 1.35-39

⁴² Ɖ sigballɪnyɔwa, Yesu sii lu bee hu tiyaŋ, a mu lee hu nala aa tuwo. ƐƐ rɛ ka bee hu nala piili kɪ kye ɔ. Ba aa ko na ɔ, ba kɪ lɔga dɪ ba kana ɔ biŋ dɪ ɔ ta bil muv lee buloŋ. ⁴³ ƐƐ rɛ Yesu basɪ tiya ba a baa, “Ɖ maga dɪ ŋ mu tonɪ badɔmɔŋ mɛ rɛ, a basɪ Wɪsɪ koro hu wɪya

doŋma me. Beewiya, ee wiya re Wɔsi tɔma ŋ, ŋ ko.” ⁴⁴ Ee re v gollɔ kɔ basɔ Wɔsi wiya Gyudɔya paalɔv Gyuma wɔkyɔwaldɔsi tɔyaŋ.

5

Yesu yiri v bunbuŋ hatinna

Matiwu 4.18-22; Maaki 1.16-20

¹ Kyee kidigi Yesu gyi sɔŋ fuwo hu ba aa yiri Genesareti nyɔwa tɔyaŋ ne, ka nɔgyamaa mu yige dɔmɔŋ kɔ ko v lee di ba nu Wɔsi wiya. ² Doŋ ne Yesu na nuɔworiborisi balɔya di ba vɔwa nu hu nyɔwa. Ba tɔmma gyi kaŋ ko vɔwa re, aŋ mu di ba sasi ba gyoŋsi. ³ Ee re Yesu mu gyɔv nuɔworiborisi hu kidigi aa yaa Siimɔŋ kiŋ, aŋ leŋ v yige v bee boro hu we nu hu tɔyaŋ. Nye re Yesu hoŋ nuɔworiboro hu tɔyaŋ aŋ kɔ daga nɔgyamaa hu buloŋ. ⁴ D aa basɔ wiya tɔya nala hu ko teŋ, v basɔ tɔya Siimɔŋ a baa, “Kuwo si nuɔworiboro hu di v mu lilunɔii muhu, di i bee i dɔŋtɔŋsi hu yuwo ma gyoŋsi, a kasɔ fuwonamusi.” ⁵ Ee re Siimɔŋ basɔ tɔya v a baa, “Ŋ nihiyawɔ, á yuwo gyoŋsi re diya tebine buloŋ, aŋ bi kaŋ kiŋ buloŋ. Ame v aa yaa i ke aa baa di ŋ yuwo wiya, ŋ si yuwo.” ⁶ Nye re ba yuwo ba gyoŋsi, a kasɔ fuwonamusi kiŋkaŋ, ba gyoŋsi gba kɔ kye di ba pɔvri. ⁷ Di ba dɔŋtɔŋsi badɔmɔŋ me we nuɔworiboro kidigi tɔyaŋ. Ee re ba kolli yiri ba di ba ko kyiyeli ba. Ba ko kuwoni fuwonamusi hu, a su nuɔworiborisi hu balɔya buloŋ. Borisi hu su, a paali kɔ kye di ba tuu numemii. ⁸ Siimɔŋ Piita aa naa wiya hu buloŋ aa yaa, v tuu gbinni Yesu sɔya tɔyaŋ aŋ baa, “Ŋ Tɔna, kɔ mu aŋ leme ŋ. Ŋ yaa

wɔbɔnyaal lɛ.” ⁹ Ɛɛ hu Piita bee v nala hu aa kasi fuwonamusi hu, v gyi yaa ba me tu wikperii re. ¹⁰ Di Siimɔn dɔntɔnsi Gyemsi abee Gyɔɔn me fa we dɔn. Ba fa yaa Zebedi biibaala re. Ba nyɔɔsi me gyi fiyela re abee wiya hu ba aa naa. Ɛɛ re Yesu basɔ tɔya Siimɔn a baa, “Ta leɔ di kambɔn kana i. A lu gynanɔn ki mu, i si ki kasi nihuwobisi anu i fa aa kasi fuwonamusi gɛɛ.”

¹¹ Ɛɛ hal tɔyan nɛ, ba sii a kaɔ nuɔuwori-borisi hu tarɔ ko lu nu hu nyɔwa, a leɔ ba kiɔn kiɔn bulon ta dɔn, aɔ sii tɔn Yesu hal.

Yesu tɔbi gbege

Matiwu 8.1-4; Maakɔ 1.40-45

¹² Ɛɛ re Yesu bil sii mu tɔɔ kidigi di gbege kidigi re gɛɛ. D aa naa Yesu, v tuu gbinni v sɔya tɔyan a sula v, a baa, “Ŋ nihiyawɔ, di i re kyo, i si wuwo tɔbi n.” ¹³ Ɛɛ re Yesu kpa v non a dige v aɔ baa, “Ŋ kyo re. Deye.” Gbegisi hu pirigi leɔ baal hu. ¹⁴ Dɔn nɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya v abee sɔfyan a baa, “Ta ko basɔ wu no ki tɔya nal bulon. Ame deɔini wɔkyɔwal sɔlaal lee, a kaɔ i tu mu daga v, di v lu wusulu, a pɔsi i bisin ta anu Moosi aa daga gɛɛ. Di i re yaa gɛɛ, nal bulon si na anu i bil bi kaɔ bisin.” ¹⁵ Anka wu hu ha viya aɔ marɔ taali lee bulon a gyɔɔ mu. Nala yuga ki ko v lee di ba nu v wbasɔ, anka di v pe tɔbi ba me. ¹⁶ Ka Yesu aa sii mu lee hu nala aa tuwo, a kyɔwalɔ Wɔsi.

Yesu tɔbi gbarigi

Matiwu 9.1-8; Maakɔ 2.1-12

¹⁷ Kyee kɪdɪgɪ rɛ Yesu kɪ daga nala dɪ Farasi-ima abee Wɪsɪ Tɛŋ dɪdagɪla aa lɪ Galili paalɔɔ abee Gyudɪya paalɔɔ abee Gyerusalem buloŋ mɛ fa hoŋ doŋ. Wɪsɪ gyɪ tɪya Yesu dee rɛ, ɔ gyɪ kɪ tɪbɪ wɪla tɪmma.

¹⁸ Ɛɛ rɛ nala badɔmɔŋ mu kyɔŋ gbarɪgɪ kɪdɪgɪ abee ɔ wasa a ko, a kɪ lɔga dɪ ba kana ɔ gyɔɔ biŋ Yesu sɪya tɪyaŋ, dɪya hu tɪyaŋ. ¹⁹ Amɛ, akuu nala fa aa yɔga lee hu tɪyaŋ wɪya, ba gyɪ bɪ wuwo na ŋmanɪ dɪ ba kana ɔ gyɔɔ dɪya hu. Ɛɛ rɛ ba kana ɔ kaŋ gyɪŋ dɪya hu nyuu a luri lee, a kpa ɔ ta ɔ tɪŋ doŋ a tuu piŋ Yesu sɪya tɪyaŋ niŋyamaa hu tɔtɔɔ tɪyaŋ. ²⁰ Ba aa yaa gɛɛ rɛ Yesu na anɪ ba laa ɔ di rɛ weliŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ ɔ basɪ tɪya gbarɪgɪ hu a baa, “Ŋ bagyɔwa, ŋ kpa ɪ wɪbɔmɔ kyɛ ɪ rɛ.” ²¹ Ɛɛ rɛ Farasiima abee Wɪsɪ Tɛŋ dɪdagɪla hu piili kɪ buɪɪ ba tɪsɪ tɪyaŋ a baa, “Kɪbee rɛ yaa nal no aa tɔsɪ Wɪsɪ nyɛ? Nal buloŋ bɪ sɪ wuwo kpa wɪbɔmɔ kyɛ nal, see Wɪsɪ duŋ.” ²² Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu wuwo gyɪŋ ba tɪbɪna a piyɛsɪ ba a baa, “Bee rɛ tɪŋ ma kɪ buɪɪ wɪya no ma tɪsɪ tɪyaŋ? ²³ Ŋ aa sɪ baa dɪ ŋ kpaa ɔ wɪbɔmɔ kyɛ ɔ rɛ, abee ŋ aa sɪ baa dɪ ɔ sii kɪ vala, ba tɪyaŋ kɪbee basɪ rɛ yaa mɔl? ²⁴ Ŋ sɪ daga ma anɪ miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye kaŋ dee rɛ duɪya tɪyaŋ ŋ aa sɪ wuwo kpa wɪbɔmɔ kyɛ nala.” Ɛɛ rɛ ka ɔ basɪ tɪya gbarɪgɪ hu a baa, “Sii, a kpa ɪ wasa kɪ mu dɪya.” ²⁵ Doŋ nɛ gbarɪgɪ hu nyagɪ sii sɪŋ ba sɪya tɪyaŋ, a kpa ɔ wasa hu tɪyaŋ ɔ fa aa piɪna, a vala kɪ mu dɪya aŋ kɪ dannɪ Wɪsɪ. ²⁶ Wɪ hu yaa nala hu buloŋ fa aa we doŋ wɪkperii. Kambɪŋ gyɔɔ ba, ba dannɪ Wɪsɪ a baa, “Á naa wɪkperiye rɛ gyɪnaŋ.”

Yesu yiri Levi

Matiwu 9.9-13; Maaki 2.13-17

²⁷ Ɛε hal tɔyaŋ nε Yesu sii lu a na lampolaal kɔdɔɔ ba aa yiri Levi dɔ υ hɔŋ υ tɔŋtɔnnɔ dɔya tɔyaŋ. Nyε rε Yesu basɔ tɔya υ a baa, “Sii ko kɔ tɔŋa ŋ hal.” ²⁸ Ɛε rε Levi sii, a leŋ υ kɔŋ kɔŋ buloŋ ta doŋ aŋ kɔ tɔŋa υ hal.

²⁹ Ɛε hal tɔyaŋ, Levi gyɔ leŋ ba marɔ kɔdɔ-iliye yɔga υ dɔya tɔyaŋ a tɔya Yesu, a yiri nɔgyamaa mε. Nɔgyamaa hu υ gyɔ aa yira tɔyaŋ, lampolaala yɔga gyɔ we ba tɔyaŋ nε.

³⁰ Ɛε rε Farasiima badɔmɔŋ abee Wɔsɔ Teŋ dɔdagla mε aa yaa Farasiima sii ko, a pɔyεsɔ Yesu hatɔnna hu a baa, “Bee rε tɔŋ ma bee lampolaala abee wɔbɔŋyaala buloŋ laŋŋɔ hɔŋ kɔ di kɔna?” ³¹ Yesu nu ba aa basɔ gεε, a basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Nala hu aa kaŋ laŋŋfɔya, ba bee kye tɔba tɔna, see nala hu aa wɔlɔ. ³² ɔ ko dɔ ŋ yiri wɔbɔŋyaala rε dɔ ba leŋ ba wɔbɔmɔ. ɔ bɔ ko dɔ ŋ yiri tɔpuloŋ tɔmma.”

Ba pɔyεsɔ Yesu nyɔwa vɔwayɔ wɔya

Matiwu 9.14-17; Maaki 2.18-22

³³ Ɛε rε nala badɔmɔŋ ko pɔyεsɔ Yesu a baa, “Gyɔŋ Wɔsɔnɔfool hu hatɔnna aa kɔ vɔwa nyɔwa rε, a kɔ kyɔwalɔ Wɔsɔ mε saŋa buloŋ. Farasiima hatɔnna mε kɔ yaa gεε tɔ. Amε ɔ hatɔnna kε bee vɔwa nyɔwa.” ³⁴ Ɛε rε Yesu pɔyεsɔ ba a baa, “Dɔ nal lε kpaa haŋ, dɔ υ bee υ kyaŋsɔ kɔ gbɔyalɔ hafalu hu gbɔyala, υ kyaŋsɔ hu sɔ wuwo vɔwa nyɔwa? Aayɔ, ba bɔ sɔ wuwo vɔwa nyɔwa. ³⁵ Amε saŋa kɔdɔɔ rε sɔ pele, dɔ ba kaŋ hafalu bala hu mɔ lee kɔdɔɔ. Ɛε tɔyaŋ nε υ kyaŋsɔ hu yaŋ sɔ vɔwa nyɔwa.”

³⁶ ƐƐ ɾɛ ʋ bɪl maga namaga no tɪya ba a baa, “Nal buloŋ bɪ sɪ lɔgɔ taŋfalɪ a kpa ala tɔ gabɪnɪ bol. Dɪ ɪ ɾɛ yaa gɛɛ, ɪ sɪ kyogi gafalɪ hʋ, ka dɪ taŋfalɪ hʋ bee gabɪnɪ hʋ mɛ bɪ sɪ kɪ dɔmɔŋ. ³⁷ ƐƐ tɪ ɾɛ nal mɛ bɪ sɪ kpa sɪhuwo a we pulbɪnɪ tɪyaŋ. Dɪ ɪ ɾɛ yaa gɛɛ, pul hʋ sɪ pɔsɔ, dɪ sɪŋ hʋ buloŋ bɪsɪ ta. ³⁸ Sɪhuwo maga dɪ ɪ kpa we viiweliye tɪyaŋ nɛ. ³⁹ Dɪ nal lɛ aa nyɔwa sɪwiilii, ʋ bɪl bɪ sɪ kɪ kyɛ dɪ ʋ nyɔwa sɪhuwo, beewɪya tɪna aa baa dɪ sɪwiilii ɾɛ weliye te sɪhuwo.”

6

*Ba piyɛsɪ Yesu Kyɛwɪyesii hʋ kyɛɛ wɪya
Matiwu 12.1-8; Maaki 2.23-28*

¹ Kyɛwɪyesii hʋ kyɛɛ kɪdɪgɪ, Yesu bee ʋ hatɪnna hʋ gɪt sɪi mʋ tɪŋ nyoŋso baga kɪdɪgɪ tɪyaŋ nɛ a kɪ mʋ. ƐƐ ɾɛ ʋ hatɪnna hʋ bori nyoŋso hʋ, a piisi kɪ kyaŋ.

² Dɪ Farasiima badɔmɔŋ mɛ gɪt we doŋ a na ba. Doŋ nɛ ba piyɛsɪ ba a baa, “Bee ɾɛ tɪŋ ma kɪ yaa nyɛ? Kyɛwɪyesii hʋ kyɛɛ sɪna daa ma kɪ kyogi gɛɛ?” ³ ƐƐ ɾɛ Yesu piyɛsɪ ba a baa, “Ma ha bɪ karɪma na wɪ hʋ Deviti gɪt aa yaa? ⁴ Losi gɪt kaŋ ʋ bee ʋ hatɪnna ɾɛ, ʋ gɪt mʋ gɪsɔ Wɪsɪ dɪya hʋ, a kpa paanɔɔ hʋ ba fa aa kaŋ ko sɪla Wɪsɪ, a lɔgɔ kyaŋ aŋ kpa tɪya ʋ hatɪnna hʋ mɛ, ba mɛ laa kyaŋ. ʋ fa yaa sɪna ɾɛ anɪ nɪwaasɪ aa sɪ kpa haŋ paanɔɔ hʋ dige ʋ nyɔwa, see wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala dɔŋ, ka Deviti bee ʋ nala hʋ gɪt kyaŋ ba gɛɛ.” ⁵ Ka Yesu yaŋ basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Mɪyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye ɾɛ yaa Kyɛwɪyesii hʋ kyɛɛ tɪna.”

*Yesu tɔbɔ banosɔv tɔna
Matiwu 12.9-14; Maaki 3.1-6*

⁶ Kyewiyesii hu kyee kɔdɔgɔ Yesu bul sii gyɔv Gyuma wɔkyɔwaldɔya, a kɔ daga nala, dɔ baal kɔdɔgɔ mɛ gyɔ we don, v noduu non sɔba. ⁷ Wɔsɔ Ten dɔdagɔla abee Farasiima badomɔn mɛ gyɔ we don. Ba gyɔ aa kyɛ wɔ rɛ dɔ ba tɔn gɛɛ tɔyan a kan Yesu, a baa dɔ v kyogo ba sɔnsɔ rɛ. Ɛɛwɔya, ba bulon gyɔ lu sɔya pɔ v tɔyan, dɔ ba na dɔ v sɔ tɔbɔ baal hu Kyewiyesii hu kyee rɛ koo? ⁸ Amɛ Yesu fa gyɔn ba tɔbɔna bulon nɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ v basɔ tɔya nosɔv hu tɔna a baa dɔ v sii ko lu sɔn ba sɔya tɔyan. Nyɛ rɛ baal hu sii mu lu sɔn don. ⁹ Don nɛ Yesu piyɛsɔ ba a baa, “Ɛɛ rɛ Wɔsɔ mɔrɔsɔ hu daga dɔ á kɔ yaa Kyewiyesii hu kyee? Dɔ á kɔ kiyɛli nala koo dɔ á kɔ dɔgɔsɔ ba? Dɔ á kɔ laa nala mɔbɔlo koo dɔ á kɔ kpɔ ba?” ¹⁰ Yesu aa basɔ gɛɛ, v muɔɔ deɔn nala hu aa hɔn don bulon an basɔ tɔya nosɔv hu tɔna dɔ v kan v non tannɔ. D kan tannɔ. Nosɔv hu muɔɔ kɔ kɔduwo hu. ¹¹ Yesu aa yaa gɛɛ, nala hu bulon baan sii kɔnkan. Ba kɔ vɔvɔl wɔ hu ba aa sɔ yaa v.

*Yesu lu v kpambɔsɔ fi abee balɔya
Matiwu 10.1-4; Maaki 3.13-19*

¹² Kyee kɔdɔgɔ Yesu sii mu gyɔn dogimo kɔdɔgɔ nyuu dɔ v kyɔwalɔ Wɔsɔ. D we don, a kyɔwalɔ Wɔsɔ gɛɛ denɔn sɔya mu gbali. ¹³ Sɔya aa gbali, v yɔrɔ v hatɔnna bulon ba ko v lee. Ɛɛ rɛ v lu ba tɔyan nala fi abee balɔya dɔ ba yaa v kpambɔsɔ. ¹⁴ Nala hu v gyɔ aa lɔya rɛ nyɛ: Siimɔn (Yesu fa kana v kɔ yɔrɔ Piita rɛ) abee v naabiibal Anɔduru, abee Gyemsi abee Gyɔɔn

abee Fulupɩ abee Batolomi ¹⁵ abee Matiwu
abee Tɔmaasi abee Alfiyasi biibaal Gyemsi,
abee Siimɔŋ, nal hu aa kyɩ ɔ nala wɩya kɩŋkaŋ,
¹⁶ abee Gyemsi biibaal Gyudasɩ, abee Gyudasɩ
Isɩkarɔɩ, nal hu aa ko yaa minaafigi tɩna hu.

*Yesu daga nala aŋ tɩbi ba badɔmɔŋ me
Matiwu 4.23-25*

¹⁷ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bee ɔ kpambɩsɩ hu sii lu dogimo
hu nyuu ko tuu, dɩ ɔ hatɩnna badɔmɔŋ me sɩŋ
dogimo hu naasi tɩyaŋ. Nɩgyamaa me gyɩ sɩŋ
doŋ, ba badɔmɔŋ gyɩ lu Gyudɩya paalɔɔ rɛ, ba
badɔmɔŋ me gyɩ lu Gyerusalem, ba badɔmɔŋ
me gyɩ lu Taaya bee Siidoŋ aa kpaga fuwobal
hu nyɔwa. ¹⁸ Nala no buloŋ gyɩ ko dɩ ba gyegili
nu wɩya hu Yesu aa basi rɛ aŋ ka dɩ ɔ tɩbi ba.
Nala badɔmɔŋ me gyɩŋbɔmɔ aa kana me gyɩ
ko rɛ dɩ Yesu tɩbi ba. ¹⁹ Nala hu buloŋ gyɩ aa
we doŋ kɩ lɔga dɩ ba dige ɔ, beewɩya ba gyɩ
naa anɩ dee kidɩŋ rɛ aa lu ɔ tɩyaŋ, a leŋ nala
buloŋ kɩ na laaŋfiya.

*Tɛŋfiyelɔɔ abee tɩkyogi
Matiwu 5.1-12*

²⁰ Nyɛ rɛ Yesu muŋi deŋ ɔ hatɩnna hu aŋ baa,
“Nyusɔŋtɩmma rɛ yaa ma nala hu a yaa
nyaaba,

mamaa rɛ sɩ gyɔɔ Wɩsɩ koro hu.

²¹ Nyusɔŋtɩmma rɛ yaa ma nala hu losi aa kpuɔ
gyɩnaŋ,

Wɩsɩ sɩ leŋ dɩ ma vɔŋɔ.

Nyusɔŋtɩmma rɛ yaa ma nala hu aa wii
gyɩnaŋ,

Wɩsɩ sɩ leŋ dɩ ma muma.

22 Nyusɔntɔmma rɛ yaa ma nala hu ba aa haasa, a lu ma ki ta nala tɔyan a ki tɔusi ma a ki kyogi ma feɲ aɲ baa di ma yaa nɔɔmɔ rɛ, akuu ma aa tɔɲ miyan Nihuwobiɲ Biye hal wiya. 23 Di gɛɛ rɛ ko puu ma, ma leɲ di ma tenni fiyɛli, di ma ki gɔwa a ki gyɔwɔsi, beewiya ma tuno yɔga rɛ a piɲ wɔsɔbee tɔyan. Ɛɛ tu rɛ ba naabaala mɛ gyi dɔgɔsi Wɔsi tɔɲdaala hu gyi aa laa siya ko.

24 Amɛ ma nala hu aa yaa kɔna tɔmma gyɔnan, ma si na tɔwara
beewiya ma laa siya di ma sɔma buloɲ teɲ nɛ.

25 Ma nala hu mɛ aa vɔgɔ gyɔnan, ma mɛ si na tɔwara
di losi kpɔ ma.

Ma nala hu mɛ aa mɔɲ gyɔnan, ma si na tɔwara.

Ma tɔsi si kyogi, di ma wii sɔnɔl.

26 Di dɔniya nala buloɲ nɛ ko ki bigisi ma, ma gyɔma anɔ tɔwara tɔyan nɛ ma we gɛɛ, beewiya, ɛɛ tu rɛ ba naabaala gyi ki bigisi nala hu gyi aa nyɔya wiya baa di ba yaa Wɔsi tɔɲdaala rɛ.”

Ma kyo ma dɔmɔ

Matiwu 5.38-48; 7.12

27 “Amɛ ma nala no aa we daha, a gyegili ki nu ɲ wɔbasɔ no, ma leɲ di ɲ basɔ tɔya ma, ma kyo ma dɔmɔ aɲ yaa wɔweliye ki tɔya nala hu aa haasi ma. 28 Ma sul Wɔsi ki tɔya nal buloɲ aa basɔ wɔɔmɔ ki tɔya ma, aɲ kyɔwali Wɔsi ki tɔya nala hu buloɲ aa dɔgɔsi ma. 29 Di nal lɛ ɲmaa ɪ nogɔɔ kyanɲkpaɲ, kaɲ ɪ noduu kyanɲkpaɲ mɛ tɔya ɔ di ɔ ɲmaa. Di nal lɛ kaɲ

ɪ gabal fasti, wuri ɪ gabiye me pe tiya u. ³⁰ Di nal le ko sula ɪ kin, kpa tiya u. Di nal me re kyuma ɪ kin, ta piyesi u laa. ³¹ Wiya hu ma aa kye di nala kpa ki yaa ma, ma me kpa ba tu ki yaa nala.

³² Di maaa re kyo nala hu aa kyo ma duɲ, ma bi kan tuno buloɲ Wɔsi lee, beewiya wɔɔɲyaala me gba kyo nala hu aa kyo ba re. ³³ Di maaa re yaa wɔweliye ki tiya nala hu aa yaa wɔweliye ki tiya ma duɲ, ma bi kan tuno buloɲ Wɔsi lee, beewiya wɔɔɲyaala me gba aa yaa gee re. ³⁴ Di maaa re kpaa kina ki kyɲ nala hu ma aa gyuma anu ba si wuwo tun tiya ma duɲ, ma bi kan tuno buloɲ Wɔsi lee, beewiya wɔɔɲyaala me gba aa kpa kina kyɲ ba doɲtiɲsi re aɲ ki yiyeɪ di ba miɲi tun gee tu tiya ba. ³⁵ Ame wiya hu ɲ aa kye di ma ke ki yaa re nye: Ma kyo ma doɲɔ, a yaa wɔweliye ki tiya ba, a ki kyɲ ba kina aɲ ta ki yiyeɪ di ba tun ma. Di maaa re ko ki yaa nye, ma tuno bi si kyalli Wɔsi lee, ka di Wɔsi ha leɲ di ma yaa u Wɔbal hu tu baliya. Beewiya tahaa timma abee niɔɲɔ buloɲ ne Wɔsi yaa wɔweliye ki tiya. ³⁶ Ma ki fa nala sikii anu ma Kuwo Wɔsi aa fa nala sikii gee.

Ma ta ki dii nala sariya

Matiwu 7.1-5

³⁷ Ta dii ɪ doɲtuna sariya, di Wɔsi me ta dii ɪ sariya. Ta kpaa kyogisi tiya ɪ doɲtuna di Wɔsi me ta kpaa kyogisi tiya ɪ. Ma kpa wiya ki kye ma doɲtiɲsi. Di maaa re aa yaa gee, Wɔsi me si kpa wiya ki kye ma. ³⁸ Ma kpa kina ki tiya nala. Di maaa re aa yaa gee, Wɔsi me si

kpa kina ki tiya ma. D si magisi kina a su kiŋ yurutu, a nyagi we, ka di ba ha yuwori ki tuu, di v kpa tiya ma. Ame kiŋ hu i aa kaŋ magisi kina tiya i doŋtuna, v tu re Wuŋi me si kaŋ magisi tiya i.”

³⁹ Ee re Yesu bil maga namaga tiya ba a baa, “Nyulɔŋ bi si wuwo kaŋ v doŋtuna nyulɔŋ daaŋ. Di v re yaa gee, ba bulɔŋ baliya si tele bootogi tiyaŋ. ⁴⁰ Nal hu aa gunni wu bi si wuwo te nal hu aa daga v, ame di v re ko gunni wu hu teŋ, v me aa ku nal hu aa daga v re. ⁴¹ Ee re i si yaa na gyagiŋ hu aa we i doŋtuna su tiyaŋ, aŋ bi naa daakuu hu aa we i tu su tiyaŋ. ⁴² Ee re i si yaa baa di i doŋtuna leŋ di i lu gyagiŋ hu aa we v su tiyaŋ ta tiya v, aŋ bee na daakuu hu ke aa giriga i tu su tiyaŋ. Ee doŋ minaafiŋi tina kidigi! Laasiya lu daakuu hu aa we i tu su tiyaŋ, ka di i wuwo ki na welin, a na lu gyagiŋ hu aa we i doŋtuna su tiyaŋ.”

Tiya abee v nono

Matiwu 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ Ee re Yesu bil maga namaga tiya ba a baa, “Tiya hu aa bee wulu, v bee nono nonobonlorini. Ee re tiya hu me aa kaŋ wula, v me bee nono nonoweliye. ⁴⁴ Tiya nono re aa daga tiya hu doho v aa yaa. Sogyaŋ bee nono tutogo nono, kanu me bee nono babulya. ⁴⁵ Niwelii aa kaŋ tibunweliye re v tiya tiyaŋ, ee re tuŋ v ki yaa wuweliye. Nibon me aa kaŋ tibunbomɔ re v tiya tiyaŋ, ee re tuŋ v me ki yaa wubomɔ. Beewiya, wu hu aa we i tiya tiyaŋ, v re i nyowa ki basu.”

*Yesu maga dɔsaala baɣya namaga
Matiwu 7.24-27*

⁴⁶ Ɛε re Yesu bɩl baa, “Bee re tiŋ ma ki yiri ŋ ma Tina, aŋ bee yaa wiya hu ŋ aa baɩ ki tiya ma? ⁴⁷ Nal hu buloŋ aa ko ŋ lee a gyegile nu ŋ wɩbaɩya, a ki tiŋ ba, ŋ si daga ma gee v tina aa kiya. ⁴⁸ D ki gee re anu nal aa kye di v saa diya, a hulo diya hu memii v tuu yi buyi, ka v na saa. Ɛε re duwoŋ ko nu, fuwo su gbari, nu ko gyiŋ sina diya hu, ka v bi gyigise me gba, beewiya, ba saa v welin ne. ⁴⁹ Ame nal hu aa gyegile nu ŋ wɩbaɩya aŋ bee tiŋ ba, v tina ki gee re anu nal hu aa saa v diya, aŋ bi hulo diya hu memii v tuu aŋ saa diya hu. Ɛε re duwoŋ ko nu, fuwo su gbari, nu ko gyiŋ sina diya hu, v tele wuroo, a muŋsi v buloŋ muno muno.”

7

*Yesu tɩbi Roma tumma laalyuwolo
nihiyawɔ diya tɩŋtɩnni
Matiwu 8.5-13*

¹ Yesu aa baɩ wiya no buloŋ a tiya nala hu ko teŋ, v sii mu tɔɔ kiɔɔgi ba aa yiri Kapɛenam.

² Roma tumma laalyuwolo nihiyawɔ kiɔɔgi re gyi we doŋ, a kaŋ v diya tɩŋtɩnni, a fa kyo v wiya welin. Ɛε re v diya tɩŋtɩnni hu sii ki wɩli, a piŋ ki kye di v suba. ³ Laalyuwolo nihiyawɔ hu aa nu Yesu wiya, v sii lu Gyuuma nihiyasi badomɔŋ di ba mu sula v di v ko tɩbi v tɩŋtɩnni hu. ⁴ Nye re ba sii mu Yesu lee a sula v abee sɩfiyasi buloŋ a baa, “Baal no yaa nitu re. D maga di i pe v tiyaŋ ne. ⁵ D kyo á

nala re welin, haali a gba saa á wúkyuwaldiya tya ma.”

⁶ Ee re Yesu kpa tin ba hal ki mu. Ba aa mu kpara laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu diya, u tuma u kyanisi di ba ko lu basi tya Yesu a baa, “In nihiyawu, ta dogisi i tu ko n diya. In bi maga di i ko gyuu n diya. ⁷ In tu me gba bi maga di n ko i lee. Ame di i yan suri i nyowa a baa di n tontunni hu deye me, ka u si deye. ⁸ In me aa tin n nihiyasi nyowa re, ka laalyuwolo badomon me yaa n non nala, a me ki tija n nyowa. Di miyan ne baa di kidigi mu daha, u aa muu re. Di n bil baa kidigi me ko daha, u aa ko re. Di miyan ne basi tya n tontunni di u yaa wu no, u aa yaa re.” ⁹ Yesu aa nu wiya no, u nyowa fiyeli kikan. Don ne u mugu galdaasi u hal a basi tya niyamaa hu fa aa tija u hal a baa, “In ha bi naa nal aa laa Wusi di nye Iziral tamma tu me gba tyan.”

¹⁰ Nye re tindaala hu mugu kpa mu laalyuwolo nihiyawu hu diya, di u tontunni hu koni deye.

Yesu kyisi lohaan kidigi biibaa svv tyan

¹¹ Ee hal tyan ne Yesu kpa mu too kidigi ba aa yiri Neen. U hatinna hu bee niyamaa me gyi sii tija u hal mu. ¹² U gyi aa muu ki pele bee hu, u naa di niyamaa muu ki ko gee bilili, a kpa bapwasu kidigi aa suba, a kan ki mu di ba hogo. Bapwasu no don ne u naa gyi lola, ka u naa hu me yaa lohaan. ¹³ A tuna Yesu aa naa haan hu, sikii bulon kana u. U basi tya u a baa “Ta ki wiye.” ¹⁴ Ee re ka u kpa mu, a

dige sɔɔdaga hu. Nala hu fa aa kyɔɔɔ daga hu muɔɔ sɔɔ. Ɛɛ re Yesu basɔ tɔya sɔɔ hu a baa, “Bapɔwasɔbiye, sii.” ¹⁵ Doɔɔ ne baal hu sii hoɔɔ, a piili ki basɔ wɔya. Ɛɛ re Yesu kpa ɔ tɔya ɔ naa. ¹⁶ Kambɔɔ kaɔɔ nala hu buloɔɔ, ba ki dannɔ Wɔsɔ a baa, “Wɔsɔ tɔɔdaalbal ɛ ko tuu á lee nye. Wɔsɔ re ko dɔ ɔ laa ma ta.”

¹⁷ Wu no Yesu aa yaa gyɔ taalt Gyudɔya paalɔɔ abee tobiisi hu aa gol doɔɔ buloɔɔ.

*Gyɔɔɔ, Wɔsɔɔɔfool hu tɔɔ nala Yesu lee
Matiwu 11.2-19*

¹⁸ Nye re Gyɔɔɔ hatɔɔna basɔ wɔya no buloɔɔ Yesu aa yaa a tɔya ɔ. ¹⁹ Ɛɛ re Gyɔɔɔ, Wɔsɔɔɔfool hu yɔɔ ba tɔyaɔɔ nala balɔya, a tɔɔ ba dɔ ba mu á Tɔna Yesu lee, a piyestɔ ɔ a baa, “I re yaa nal hu Gyɔɔɔ aa baa dɔ ɔ sɔ ko hu, koo á ha ki gyegili nɔɔɔma?” ²⁰ Ba aa ko Yesu lee, ba basɔ tɔya ɔ a baa, “Gyɔɔɔ, Wɔsɔɔɔfool hu re tɔɔ ma dɔ á ko piyestɔ ɔ anɔ ɔ re yaa nal hu ɔ aa baa dɔ ɔ sɔ ko hu, koo á ha ki gyegili nɔɔɔma?”

²¹ Haɔ saɔa hu tu tɔyaɔɔ dɔ Yesu tɔɔɔ wɔla tɔɔma yɔga, a kile gyɔɔɔɔ me ta nala tɔyaɔɔ, aɔ suri nyɔɔɔma me yɔga sɔya. ²² Ɛɛ re Yesu basɔ tɔya Gyɔɔɔ hatɔɔna hu a baa, “Ma muɔɔ mu a basɔ tɔya Gyɔɔɔ wɔya hu buloɔɔ ma aa nɔya abee wɔya hu buloɔɔ ma aa naa. Nyɔɔɔma sɔya aa suri re, gbarɔga ki vala, gbegisi ki deye. Wonni ki nu wɔya. Nala aa sɔba ki sii sɔɔ tɔyaɔɔ. Nyaaba me ki nu Wɔsɔ wɔweliye hu. ²³ Nyusɔɔtɔɔma re yaa nala hu aa bee yaa ɔ sige.”

24 ƐƐ ɾɛ Gyɔɔŋ hatinna hu muɣi kpa mu, ka Yesu piili basi Gyɔɔŋ wɔya ki tɔya nɔyamaa hu. U gyi piyesi ba ɾɛ a baa, “Ma gyi aa lu mu Gyɔɔŋ lee pogo hu tɔyaŋ, bekiŋ ne ma fa liisi anu ma si na? Ma gyi muɔ di ma na oho puwo aa kaŋ ki gyiyegi ɾɛ koo? 25 Bekiŋ ne ma gyi yaŋ lu mu di ma na? Ma gyi lu mu di ma na nal aa laali gaweliye ɾɛ koo? Aayi, beewiya nala hu aa laali gaweliye, ba aa hoŋ kuworidusi tɔyaŋ ne, a ki nu soma. 26 Ma yaŋ daga ŋ kiŋ hu ma gyi aa lu mu di ma na. Ma gyi lu mu di ma na Wusi tɔndaal ɛ koo? Ij basi ki tɔya ma ɾɛ anu nal hu ma gyi aa muɔ na hu, u tee Wusi tɔndaal ɛ. 27 Haŋ Gyɔɔŋ hu wɔya ɾɛ ba sabi biŋ Wusi teŋ tɔyaŋ, a baa di Wusi baa,

‘Ij si tɔma ŋ tɔndaal

di u laa i tɔya a mu a maru i ŋmanu bin-i.” ’

28 ƐƐ ɾɛ Yesu bil basi tɔya nala hu a baa, “Gyɔɔŋ ne tee nihuwobiŋ buloŋ ba aa lula. Ame nal hu aa yaa nɔbiye Wusi koro hu tɔyaŋ, u ɾɛ tee Gyɔɔŋ.”

29 Nala hu buloŋ gyi nu wɔya hu Yesu aa basa ɾɛ. Nala no buloŋ gyi tɔŋ Wusi nyɔwa hu Gyɔɔŋ gyi aa daga ɾɛ, haali ba bee lampolaala buloŋ, beewiya ba gyi leŋ Gyɔɔŋ fo ba wɔkyɔwalnu ɾɛ. 30 Ame Farasiima abee Wusi Teŋ didagila hu ke gyi wɔya Wusi nyɔwa ɾɛ, beewiya ba gyi bi leŋ Gyɔɔŋ gyi fo ba wɔkyɔwalnu.

31 ƐƐ ɾɛ Yesu bil baa, “Bekiŋ ne ŋ si kpa gyinaŋ nala magisi? ƐƐ ɾɛ ba ku? 32 Ba ku gee ɾɛ anu biibiisi aa gbɔyali bee tɔyaŋ, a nɔsi

basɪ kɪ tɪya dɔmɔŋ a baa, ‘Á mʊb loŋbiye tɪya ma rɛ, ka ma vɪya gʊwayɪ, á yɪ haŋyee mɛ tɪya ma, ka ma vɪya wiyi’ ³³ Saŋa hu tɪyaŋ Gyɔɔŋ Wɪsɪnɪfool hu gɪt aa ko ma lee, ʊ gɪt aa vʊwa nyʊwa rɛ a bee nyʊwa sɪŋ mɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ ma baa dɪ gɪtɔŋ nɛ kana ʊ. ³⁴ Aŋka Mɪyaŋ Nihuwoɓɪŋ Biye kɛ ko ma lee, a kɪ dɪ kɪna aŋ kɪ nyʊwa sɪŋ mɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ ma basɪ tɪya dɔmɔŋ a baa dɪ baal no kɛ yaa laboriŋ tɪna rɛ, a yaa sɪnyʊwal mɛ, aŋ pɛ kaŋ lampolaala abee wɔbɔŋyaala buloŋ yaa ʊ kyaŋsɪ. ³⁵ Nala hu aa kaŋ wɪgyʊŋ hu aa lu Wɪsɪ lee, ba wɪyaaliya rɛ aa daga anɪ ba wɪgyʊŋ hu kɔnɪ lu Wɪsɪ lee rɛ.”

Yesu gyɔb Farasii kɪdɪŋ ba aa yɪrɪ Siimɔŋ dɪya

³⁶ Kyɛɛ kɪdɪŋ Farasii kɪdɪŋ yɪrɪ Yesu dɪ ʊ ko ʊ dɪya dɪ kɪna. Yesu mʊ a hoŋ dɪ ʊ dɪ kɪna hu. ³⁷ Dɪ hasɔŋsɔnnɪ kɪdɪŋ mɛ gɪt we tɔɔ hu tɪyaŋ. Haŋ no gɪt aa nɪ Yesu wɪya anɪ ʊ we Farasii hu dɪya tɪyaŋ a kɪ dɪ kɪna, ʊ sii kpa pʊrɔŋtʊwa bee tʊranɪ a kaŋ mʊ gyɔb dɪya hu. ³⁸ Haŋ hu aa ko gyɔb dɪya hu, ʊ mʊ sɪŋ Yesu hal, aŋ wii sɪnɪl kɪ we ʊ naasɪ tɪyaŋ. Sɪnɪl hu aa tuu Yesu naasɪ tɪyaŋ gɛɛ, ʊ kaŋ ʊ nyupɔna tɪŋtɪ tɪŋtɪ, aŋ tuu gbinni, a kaŋ Yesu naaŋ tɪyaŋ, aŋ kpa tʊranɪ hu bɪsɪ we ʊ naasɪ tɪyaŋ. ³⁹ Dɪya hu tɪna aa naa wɪ no haŋ hu aa yaa, ʊ hoŋ kɪ liisi ʊ tɪya tɪyaŋ a baa, “Dɪ baal no fa kɔnɪ yaa Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaal, ʊ fa sɪ gyɪma anɪ haŋ no aa dige ʊ hu yaa wɔbɔŋyaal lɛ.” ⁴⁰ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya ʊ a baa, “Siimɔŋ, ŋ kaŋ wɪ rɛ dɪ ŋ basɪ tɪya ɪ.” Siimɔŋ mɛ basɪ tɪya ʊ a baa, “Ŋ nɪhiyawɔ,

basɪ tɪya ŋ.” Nye re Yesu baa, ⁴¹ “Baala baliya re sii mu kyɛ molbiye kɪna tɪna kɪdɪɣɪ lee. Kɪdɪɣɪ kyɛ buwara tusi kɔɔ re, kɪdɪɣɪ mɛ kyɛ buwara tusi. ⁴² Baala no baliya tɪyaŋ, ba kɪdɪɣɪ buloŋ bi wuwo tuŋ kyɛ hu. Eɛ re kɪna tɪna hu kpa kyɛma hu a kyɛ ba buloŋ baliya. Baala no baliya tɪyaŋ, ba kɪbee re si kyo kɪna tɪna hu wɪya yɔga?” ⁴³ Eɛ re Siimoŋ basɪ tɪya u a baa, “Ŋ liise anu nal hu kyɛ aa yɔga hu re si kyo baal hu wɪya yɔga.” Doŋ ne Yesu basɪ tɪya u “Wɪtu re i basɪ.”

⁴⁴ Nye re Yesu yaŋ muɣɪ deŋ haŋ hu aŋ basɪ tɪya Siimoŋ a baa, “Na i naa haŋ no re? Ŋ ko i dɪya re, aŋka i bi yaa nu tɪya ŋ di ŋ sɔmɔ ŋ naasi, aŋka u ke kpaa u sɪnuɪ sɔmɔ ŋ naasi aŋ kaŋ u nyupɔna mɛ tuɣɪ ŋ naasi tɪya ŋ. ⁴⁵ Ŋ aa ko i dɪya, i bi guwori ŋ, amɛ ŋ aa ko gyɔɔ daha buloŋ, haŋ no ko tuu gbinni kana ŋ naaŋ tɪyaŋ ne, a ha bi siye bee nye buloŋ. ⁴⁶ I bi tɪsi ŋ nyuu bee nuu, ka u ke yaa tɪranu tɪsi ŋ naasi. ⁴⁷ Ŋ basɪ ki tɪya i re anu u wɪbɔŋgyamaa hu buloŋ ne Wɪsi kpa kyɛ u. Eɛ re tuŋ u kyo ŋ wɪya yɔga gɛɛ. Amɛ nal hu buloŋ ba aa kpaa u wɪbɔmɔ muhu kyɛ u, u mɛ aa kyo tɪna muhu re.” ⁴⁸ Eɛ re ka Yesu basɪ tɪya haŋ hu a baa, “Ŋ kpaa i wɪbɔmɔ kyɛ i re.” ⁴⁹ Nɪkaaliya hu fa aa hoŋ ki di kɪdiiliye hu muɣɪ ki buɪ ba tɪsi tɪyaŋ anu kɪbee re paali yaa baal no, a kpa wɪbɔmɔ ki kyɛ nala? ⁵⁰ Amɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya haŋ hu a baa, “I laadii re laa i ta. Ki mu abee laaŋfiya.”

8

Haana hu gyɛ aa tɪŋ Yesu hal

1-3 Ɛε hal tɔyaŋ nε Yesu gollɩ mɔ tobala abee tobiisi buloŋ, a basɩ Wɩsɩ koro wɩweliye hu a kɩ tɔya nala. D hatɩnna hu fi abee balɩya abee haana badɔmɔŋ nε gyɩ aa tɩŋ υ hal. Gyɩŋbɔmɔ abee wɩla gyɩ kaŋ haana no badɔmɔŋ nε, Yesu gyɩ tɩbɩ ba. Yesu gyɩ kile gyɩŋbɔmɔ bapε rε Mεεrɩ Magidalina tɔyaŋ, a tɩbɩ Gyuwana abee Suzaana abee hagamaa. Gyuwana bala fa yaa nɩhɩyawɔ rε kuwori Herɔtɩ dɩya tɔyaŋ, ba kɩ yɩrɩ Kyuuzaa. Haana no buloŋ gyɩ aa tɩŋ Yesu hal lε, a kpa ba tɩ kɩna a kɩ kɩyɩeli υ bee υ hatɩnna hu.

Kɩdohil namaga

Matiwu 13.1-9; Maaki 4.1-9

4 Ɛε rε nala gyɩ lu tɔnɩ yɔga, a kɩ ko Yesu lee. D gyɩ aa ko na dɩ nala lanŋa yɔga gεε, υ maga namaga no tɔya ba a baa, ⁵ “Baal kɩdɩgɩ rε gyɩ siye, a kaŋ υ kɩdoho mɔ dɩ υ gyaasɩ υ baga tɔyaŋ. D aa gyaasɩ kɩna hu tɔyaŋ nε, kɩdoho hu badɔmɔŋ tele nɩbɔbɔsɩ tɔyaŋ. Nala vala kɩ nɔwɔsɩ, ka digibiisi mε ko tɔwasɩ dɩ. ⁶ Badɔmɔŋ mε tele bɔnyɩŋ tɔyaŋ, a nyɔ aŋ sɔba, beewɩya fɩyεl gyɩ tuwo doŋ. ⁷ Badɔmɔŋ mε gyɩ tele sɔsɩ tɔyaŋ a nyɔ, ba bee sɔsɩ buloŋ sii waa we dɔmɔŋ, ka sɔsɩ hu nɔŋ kaŋ ba, ba pɔgɩmɩ. ⁸ Kɩdoho hu badɔmɔŋ mε gyɩ tele tanhawelii tɔyaŋ, a nyɔ, a waa, a marɩ welɩŋ, a we biye kɔɔ kɔɔ.” Yesu aa maga namaga hu tenŋ, υ baa, “Nala hu aa kaŋ dɩgɩna, ma gyegili nɩ wɩya no welɩŋ.”

Yesu daga wu hu aa tɩŋ v kaŋ namagɩsɩ kɩ daga nala Wɩsɩ wɩya

Matiwu 13.10-17; Maaki 4.10-12

⁹ Ɛε rε Yesu hatɩnna hu pɩyεsɩ v namaga hu memii. ¹⁰ Yesu basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Ma nala no rε Wɩsɩ daga wɩya hu aa yaa wɩfaŋɩya v koro hu tɩyaŋ memii tɩya. Amε nɩkaaliya hu kε buloŋ, namagɩsɩ rε v aa kaŋ kɩ daga ba. Ɛε rε tɩŋ ba aa gyegili gyegili, aŋ bee gyɩŋ ba memiye, a bɩl deŋ deŋ mε aŋ bee na kɩŋ buloŋ.

Yesu daga kɩdohil namaga hu memii

Matiwu 13.18-23; Maaki 4.13-20

¹¹ Kɩdohil namaga hu memii rε nyε: Kɩdoho hu rε yaa Wɩsɩ wɩbii hu. ¹² Kɩna hu aa tele nɩbɩbɩsɩ hu tɩyaŋ nε yaa nala hu aa nu Wɩsɩ wɩya, ka Sɩtaani ko kaŋ wu hu lu ba tɩsɩ tɩyaŋ, dɩ ba ta laa di, dɩ Wɩsɩ laa ba ta. ¹³ Kɩna hu mε aa tele bonyɩŋ hu tɩyaŋ mε rε yaa nala hu aa nu Wɩsɩ wɩbii hu, a laa di abee teŋfɩyεlɩv. Amε wu hu bɩ kaŋ lɩpɩnu ba tɩsɩ tɩyaŋ. Ba aa laa wu hu rε, a tɩŋa mu maga gεε, amε dɩ wu rε ko gyɩv ba wu hu tɩŋu tɩyaŋ, ba aa kpaa ta rε. ¹⁴ Kɩna hu mε aa tele sɔsɩ hu tɩyaŋ mε rε yaa nala hu aa nu Wɩsɩ wɩbii hu, ka dɩniya kɩna abee dɩniya wɩyaaliya wɩya kɩyl ba. Dɩniya kɩna wɩya, ba aa bɩ wuwo dɩ ba tɩŋ Wɩsɩ wɩbii hu mu sɩya, aŋ kpa ta. ¹⁵ Kɩna hu aa tele taŋhawelii hu tɩyaŋ mε rε yaa nala hu aa nu Wɩsɩ wɩbii hu, a laa we ba hakɩllɩ tɩyaŋ, aŋ kaŋ kenɩri abee mala wu hu tɩŋu tɩyaŋ, v mu kaŋ doho.”

Yesu maga fiɲtina namaga

Maaki 4.21-25

¹⁶ Ɛε rε Yesu bɪl basti baa, “Nal bulonɔ bi si nyogɔ fiɲtina v diya tiyaɲ, aɲ bɪl kpa sigi godo memii tiyaɲ, koo a kpa gbaha kyige tɔ. U aa kpaa di v saga fiɲtiɲdaaɲ tiyaɲ nε di v kyaanu tiya nala hu aa ko ki gyuu diya hu. ¹⁷ Wifaɲu bulonɔ tuwo di v bi si ko lu lɔgyalu. Wu bulonɔ mε aa we bilhuu tiyaɲ, v mε si ko lu pulonɔ. ¹⁸ Ma fiyeli ma siya weliɲ abee wiya hu ma aa nu tiyaɲ. Nal hu bulonɔ aa kaɲ yuga, Wuɪ si marɪ tiya v yuga pε. Nal hu mε aa bi kaɲ kiɲ, muhu hu mε gba v aa buɪna anu v kana, Wuɪ si kaɲ laa v lee.”

Yesu nuɪna abee v naabaliya

Matiwu 12.46-50; Maaki 3.31-35

¹⁹ Ɛε rε Yesu nuɪna abee v naabaliya sii ko v lee, di ba na v. Ame nala gyi aa yuga donɔ wiya, ba gyi bi wuwo di ba na v. ²⁰ Ɛε rε nal kiɲigi basti tiya Yesu a baa, “I naa abee i naabaliya rε siɲ gyaɲhal tiyaɲ a ki kye di ba na i.” ²¹ Donɔ nε Yesu basti tiya ba bulonɔ a baa, “Nala hu aa nu Wuɪ wiya a ki tiɲ ba, ba aa rε yaa η naama abee η naabaliya.”

Yesu leɲ puwo sige

Matiwu 8.23-27; Maaki 4.35-41

²² Kyεε kiɲigi Yesu basti tiya v hatinna hu di ba leɲ di ba kyol fuwo hu kyolo. Ɛε rε ba sii gyuu nuɲduworiboro, a duwori ki mu. ²³ Ba aa duwori ki mu hu tiyaɲ nε, Yesu kpa doo piɲ. Ka puwoduwo kiɲigi mε piili ki yaa, a ko ηmaa nu

ki we nuɖuworiboro hu tiyaŋ u ki kye di u su. Boro hu fa kaa muhu ka di u tuu numemii.

²⁴ Nye re Yesu hatinna hu mu lee hu u fa aa pɔna, a kyisi u a basɩ tiya u a baa, “Á nihiyawo, ba aa nu ma re! Boro hu aa kye di u tuu numemii re.” Ee re Yesu sii doo hu tiyaŋ, a nɔsi puwo hu bee nu hu buloŋ di ba fiyeɩ piŋ. Doŋ ne puwo hu sige, ka lee buloŋ yaa siyee.

²⁵ Ee re Yesu piyesi u hatinna hu a baa, “Bee re tiŋ ma bi laa ŋ di?” Wu hu yaa ba buloŋ wɩkperii, haali kambuŋ kaŋ ba.

Ee re ba ki piyesi domoŋ a baa, “Niŋee iriŋ ne paali yaa baal no? U nɔsi puwo abee nuŋbanpumo, ba buloŋ tiŋa u nyɔwa?”

*Yesu tibi baal kidigi gyiŋbomo aa kana
Matiwu 8.28-34; Maaki 5.1-20*

²⁶ Ee re Yesu bee u hatinna hu duwori ko pele Gerasa paalɔu aa we Galili fuwo hu kyolo tiyaŋ.

²⁷ Ba aa muɔ pele doŋ, Yesu lu nu hu nyɔwa. U lu di u siŋ, di baal kidigi gyiŋbomo aa kana me lu toɔ hu tiyaŋ a ko kyeme u. U gyi aa goɩɩ we bilni nyuni tiyaŋ ne a ki gbe abee u tenbil aŋ pɔ u bee gyɔu diya. ²⁸ U aa naa Yesu, u kiyesi, aŋ tuu tele u siya tiyaŋ, aŋ kyuri basɩ tiya u a baa, “Yesu, Wuɔbal hu Biye, bee re i ki kye i yaa ŋ? Iŋ aa sula i, ta doŋsi ŋ.” ²⁹ Yesu fa nɔsi gyiŋboŋ hu re di u lu baal hu tiyaŋ, ee re tiŋ baal hu basɩ gee. Gyina hu gyi ville ki kana u re saŋa buloŋ. Eewiya, ba gyi aa kana u to diya tiyaŋ ne, a we u nosi bee u naasi buloŋ kpiyasi aŋ ha lu nala we di ba ki den u. Ame u gyi aa kaŋ kpiyasi hu toɔri re, ka gyiŋbomo hu kpa u gyɔu pogo. ³⁰ Ee re Yesu piyesi u a

baa, “I feŋ ne bee?” Baal hu baa “Ŋ feŋ ne yaa kigyamaa.” Gyɔngyamaa re gyi we v tɔyaŋ, ɛɛ re tɔŋ v baa dɪ v feŋ ne kigyamaa gee. ³¹ Ɛɛ re gyɔŋsi hu sula Yesu a baa dɪ dɪ v ko kil ba ta baal hu tɔyaŋ, dɪ v ta kil ba we bootogilunɔii hu aa bɪ kaŋ litenii tɔyaŋ dɪ ba kɪ na tɔwara.

³² Dɪ poriku-gyamaa badomɔŋ me sɔŋ dogimo kidɔgi aa kpaga doŋ logiŋ tɔyaŋ, a kɪ di kɪna. Ɛɛ re gyɔŋsi hu sula Yesu dɪ v leŋ dɪ ba mu gyɔv porikusi hu tɔyaŋ. U tɔya ba ŋmanu. ³³ Ɛɛ re ba lu baal hu tɔyaŋ a mu gyɔv porikusi hu tɔyaŋ. Porikusi hu buloŋ sii fá a lu dogimo hu logiŋ aa geese yuga a mu tuu tele fuwo hu tɔyaŋ, a nyɔwa nu suba.

³⁴ Porikudaala hu aa naa wu no aa yaa, ba fá mu heeli basɪ tɔya bee hu nala abee nala hu aa we bagɔsi tɔyaŋ buloŋ. ³⁵ Nyɛ re nala sii lu mu lee hu Yesu aa we, dɪ ba na wu hu aa yaa. Ba aa ko dɪ baal hu tɔyaŋ Yesu aa kile gyɔŋbomɔ hu, dɪ v deye, a hoŋ Yesu logiŋ a laalɪ gawelii. Ba aa naa gee, v yaa ba kambɔŋ. ³⁶ Nala hu gyi aa we doŋ ka Yesu tɔbɪ baal hu, ba basɪ tɔya nikaaliya hu gee Yesu aa yaa a tɔbɪ v. ³⁷ Ba aa nu wɔya hu, kambɔŋ kaŋ ba welɔŋ. Ɛɛ re paalɔv hu nala buloŋ ko basɪ tɔya Yesu dɪ v lu ba paalɔv tɔyaŋ. Nyɛ re Yesu sii gyɔv nuɔduworiboro, v bee v hatɪnna hu duwori mu. ³⁸ Baal hu tɔyaŋ Yesu gyi aa kile gyɔŋbomɔ hu me sula v, dɪ v leŋ dɪ v ko dɪ ba mu. Ɛɛ re Yesu kaŋ vɔya, aŋ basɪ tɔya v a baa, ³⁹ “Muɔgi mu dɔya a basɪ tɔya nala wu hu Wuɔsi aa yaa tɔya u.” Doŋ ne baal hu mu gollɪ bee hu tɔyaŋ buloŋ a kɪ basɪ wu hu Yesu aa yaa tɔya v.

*Yesu kyisi Gyeerusi toluu sɔv tɔyaŋ
Matiwu 9.18-26; Maaki 5.21-43*

⁴⁰ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bɩl gyɔɔ nɩduworiboro a duwori kyol fuwo hu. Ɖ aa ko kyolo hu ɖɩ nɩgyamaa laŋŋa doŋ. Ba aa naa ɖɩ v aa ko, ba sii mɔ kyeme v abee teŋfɩyɛlɔɔ, beewɩya ba buloŋ fa hoŋ kɩ gyegili v rɛ.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Doŋ nɛ baal kɩɖɩɖɩ ba aa yɩɩ Gyeerusi mɛ mɔ kpa ko. Ɖ fa yaa Gyuuma wɩkyɔwaldɩya nɩɩyawɔ rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ v ko tuu gbinni Yesu sɩya tɩyaŋ, aŋ baa, “Ŋ aa sɩla ɩ, ko ŋ ɖɩya, beewɩya ŋ toldɩɖɩ ɖoŋ ŋ aa lɩla rɛ piŋ kɩ kyɛ ɖɩ v sɩba.” Haŋtolibiye hu fa yaa nɩ bɩsɩ fi abee balɩya rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu sii kpa kɩ mɔ Gyeerusi ɖɩya. Ɖ aa mɔv hu tɩyaŋ nɛ, nala gol v kyige lee buloŋ.

⁴³ Haan kɩɖɩɖɩ mɛ gyɩ we nala hu tɩyaŋ, a gyɩ kɩ yaa v hawɩya ka ba bee teŋ bɩsɩ fi abee balɩya, haalɩ v gollɩ yaa luliye welɩŋ, a kpa v molbiye buloŋ kyogi ta waasɔ, ka nal buloŋ bɩ wuwo tɩbɩ v. ⁴⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ v lugisi nala hu tɩyaŋ a ko sɩŋ Yesu hal, aŋ dige v galnyɔwa tɩyaŋ. Ɖ aa dige Yesu galnyɔwa hu tɩyaŋ nɛ, wɩl hu pirigi teŋ doŋ. ⁴⁵ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsɩ a baa ɖɩ kɩbee rɛ dige v. Nal buloŋ baa ɖɩ v kɛ daa. Ɛɛ rɛ Piita basɩ tɩya Yesu a baa, “Nɩɩyawɔ, ka ɩ naa nala aa yɔga gɛɛ rɛ a gol ɩ kyige, a kɩ yige ɖɔmɔŋ, ka ɩ ha kɩ piyɛsɩ baa ɖɩ kɩbee rɛ dige ɩ gal.” ⁴⁶ Amɛ Yesu ha baa, “Nal kɩɖɩɖɩ dige ŋ nɛ, beewɩya ŋ gyɩma anɩ dee lɩ ŋ tɩyaŋ nɛ.” ⁴⁷ Haan hu aa naa anɩ v bɩ sɩ wuwo kan wɩ hu faŋa, v ko tuu gbinni Yesu sɩya tɩyaŋ, a kɩ kyele, a basɩ tɩya nala hu wɩ hu aa tɩŋ v dige v,

a daga gɛɛ hu v aa dige v, a pirigi na laanfɔya. ⁴⁸ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya v a baa, “Ɔ toluu, ɪ aa laa ŋ di rɛ tɪŋ ɪ deye. Kɪ mɔ abee laanfɔya.”

⁴⁹ Yesu ha fa aa basɔ wɔya no gɛɛ, dɪ ba tɪŋ nal v lu Gyeerusi dɔya ko, a ko basɔ tɔya Gyeerusi a baa, “Ɔ toluu hu sɔba rɛ, ta bɪ kɪ dɔŋ á nɪhɔyawɔ hu.” ⁵⁰ Yesu aa nu gɛɛ, v basɔ tɔya Gyeerusi a baa, “Ta leŋ dɪ kambɪŋ kana ɪ. Ɔ kɛ laa ŋ di, v sɪ sii.”

⁵¹ Yesu aa muɔ pele baal hu dɔya, v bɪ leŋ nal buloŋ tɪŋa v hal gyɔɔ dɔya hu, see Piita abee Gyɔɔŋ abee Gyemsi, a pɛ biye hu kuwo abee v naa tɔyaŋ. ⁵² Ba aa muɔ gyɔɔ dɔya hu dɪ nala hu buloŋ aa we dɔŋ sɪŋ kɪ wɪ biye hu loho. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Ma ta kɪ wiye, biye hu bɪ sɔba, doo rɛ v pɪŋ.” ⁵³ Ɛɛ rɛ ba buloŋ kpa v muɔma, beewɔya ba gyɔma anɪ biye hu sɔba rɛ. ⁵⁴ Nyɛ rɛ Yesu tuu kaŋ biye hu noŋ tɔyaŋ aŋ yɪrɪ v a baa, “Ɔ biye, sii.” ⁵⁵ Doŋ nɛ v muɔtɪ sii sɔɔ tɔyaŋ haŋ lagɔlagɔbiye hu. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa dɪ ba yaa kɪdiiliye tɔya biye hu dɪ v di. ⁵⁶ Wɪ no gyɪ yaa biye hu kuwo abee v naa buloŋ wɪkperii rɛ, ka Yesu basɔ tɔya ba abee sɔtɔyaŋ dɪ ba ta ko basɔ wɪ hu tɔya nal buloŋ.

9

*Yesu tɪŋ v kpambɔsɪ fi abee balɔya hu
Matiwu 10.5-15; Maaki 6.7-13*

¹ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu yɪrɪ v hatɪnna fi abee balɔya hu, a ko laŋŋɪ, a tɔya ba dee abee ŋmanɪ dɪ ba wuwo kɪ kile gyɪŋbɔmɔ, aŋ wuwo kɪ tɔbɪ wɪla tɪmma mɛ. ² Ɛɛ rɛ v tɪŋ ba dɪ ba lu mu a basɔ Wɪsɪ koro hu wɔya aŋ pɛ tɔbɪ wɪla tɪmma mɛ.

³ Aŋ bul bası tıya ba a baa, “Ŋmanı no valu tıyaŋ, ma ta paa daatıgıya, koo ma diikusi, a ta kol kidiiliye koo molbiye. Ma ta paa gannı pe gannı hu ma aa sı laalı tıyaŋ. Kın buloŋ paalı bı maga dı v tıŋ ma hal. ⁴ Dı mamaa re ko mu too buloŋ, dı too hu nala ko kyaga laa ma abee nosi balıya, lee hu ba aa sı kpa tıya ma dı ma gyuu, v maga dı ma we doŋ ne a mu pele kyee hu ma aa sı lu too hu tıyaŋ. ⁵ Dı mamaa re ko mu too buloŋ, dı too hu nala bı toŋumo ma, ma piisi ma naası tanha ta doŋ, aŋ lu too hu tıyaŋ. Ee sı leŋ dı ba gyıma anı ba aa vıya ma nye, Wııı sı doŋı ba.”

⁶ Nye re ba sii gollı mu tonı, a kı bası Wııı wıweliye hu, aŋ pe kı tııı nala me, lee hu ke buloŋ ba aa muwa.

Herotı hakıla vugıma

Matiwu 14.1-12; Maakı 6.14-29

⁷ Nal hu gyı aa deŋ Galili paalıı ba kı yırı Herotı gyı aa nu wıya hu Yesu bee v hatınna hu aa gollı kı yaa, v hakıla buloŋ gyı vugıma re, beewıya nala badomŋ gyı aa bası re anı Gyooŋ Wıııııfool hu re muŋı sii suv tıyaŋ.

⁸ Nala badomŋ me gyı baa dı Elaagya re muŋı ko, ka badomŋ me baa dı faafaa Wııı tındaala hu kıdıŋı re muŋı sii suv tıyaŋ. ⁹ Nye re Herotı baa, “Ŋ gyı leŋ ba kerı Gyooŋ nyuu re, ka kıbee wıya re ŋ yaŋ bul kı nu nye?” Ee re v kı lıga dı v na Yesu.

Yesu tıya nıgyamaa kidiiliye

Matiwu 14.13-21; Maakı 6.30-44; Gyooŋ 6.1-14

¹⁰ Nye re Yesu kpambisi hu mugi ko v lee, a yaa ba nmanu duwoso tiya v, ka v beel-ba duji sii kpa tiji Besaada dilaŋ mu. ¹¹ Nala aa nu Yesu wiya anu v muv Besaada, ba sii kile v lugo mu doji. Ba aa muv pele doji, v lalli ba weliŋ, aŋ basu Wusi koro hu wiya tiya ba, aŋ tubi wila tamma me.

¹² Didaana aa ko pele, Yesu kpambisi hu basu tiya v a baa, “Leŋ di nala hu mu toni hu abee bagisi hu aa kpaŋa daha, a kye kidiiliye abee lipiŋiya, beewiya kiŋ buloŋ tuwo daha ba aa si di.” ¹³ Ee re Yesu mugi basu tiya ba a baa, “Ma tu mu kye kidiiliye tiya ba di ba di.” Ee re ba basu tiya v a baa, “Kiŋ hu á aa kana re yaa paanvu gama bonoŋ abee fuwonanhiŋiya balia. Ee re á si yaa a yobo kidiiliye tiya niŋyamaa no buloŋ?” ¹⁴ Baala duji gyi aa we nala hu tiyaŋ gyi pele tusi bonoŋ ne. Ee re Yesu basu tiya v hatinna hu a baa, “Ma leŋ di nala hu laŋŋi hoŋ gulo gulo, a leŋ di gul buloŋ yaa nala mollibalia abee fi.” ¹⁵ Ee re v hatinna hu leŋ nala hu buloŋ tuu hoŋ gulo gulo. ¹⁶ Ka Yesu kpa paanvu hu bonoŋ abee fuwonamisi hu balia, a wil deŋ wusinyuu aŋ kyuwali Wusi angyuwasu, aŋ kaŋ logo logo, a kpa tiya v hatinna hu, ba me laa kaŋ kpaa nala hu. ¹⁷ Nala hu buloŋ kyaŋ, a vogo aŋ ka. U hatinna hu paa kikaaliya hu su simbiisi fi abee balia.

*Piita daga nal hu Yesu aa yaa
Matiwu 16.13-19; Maaki 8.27-29*

¹⁸ Kyee kidigi re Yesu duji mu ki kyuwali Wusi. Ee re v hatinna hu sii mu v lee. Doji

ne v piyesi ba a baa, “Aɲɲe re nala baa η yaa?”
¹⁹ Eɛ re v hatinna hu baa, “Badɔmɔŋ baa di ɪ re
 yaa Gyɔɔŋ, Wɪsɪnɪfool hu. Badɔmɔŋ me baa
 di ɪ re yaa ɛlaagya. Badɔmɔŋ me ha baa di ɪ
 yaa faafaa Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaala hu kɪdɪgɪ re, a mɪgɪ
 sii sɔv tɪyaŋ.” ²⁰ Nyɛ re Yesu mɪgɪ piyesi v
 hatinna hu me a baa, “Aɲka ma me, aɲɲe re
 ma baa η yaa?” Eɛ re Piita baa, “ɪ re yaa Krisita
 hu, laataal hu Wɪsɪ aa liya di v laa dɔnɪya nala
 ta.” ²¹ Eɛ re Yesu basɪ tɪya ba abee sɪfɪyasɪ di
 ba ta ko basɪ wɪ no kɪ tɪya nal buloŋ.

*Yesu basɪ v tɔwara nayɪ abee v sɔv wɪya
 Mawu 16.20-28; Maaki 8.30-9.1*

²² Yesu bul basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Mɪyaŋ
 Nihuwobiŋ Biye sɪ na tɔwara re kɪŋkaŋ. Gyu-
 uma nɪhɪyasɪ abee Gyuuma wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala
 nɪhɪyasɪ abee Wɪsɪ Teŋ dɪdagɪla buloŋ sɪ vɪya
 η. Ba sɪ kpɔ η, amɛ η sɪ sii sɔv tɪyaŋ v kyɛto
 kyɛɛ.”

²³ Eɛ re v basɪ tɪya nala hu buloŋ a baa, “Dɪ
 nal buloŋ ne aa kyɛ di v tɪŋa η, see di v vɪya
 v tɪ ηmanɪ ta aŋ kpa v daagarɪ baasɪ kyɛɛ
 ke buloŋ, a kɪ tɪŋa η hal. ²⁴ Nal hu buloŋ aa
 kyɛ di v laa v tɪ mɪbol, v bɪ sɪ kaŋ mɪbol hu
 aa bɪ kaŋ tenii, amɛ nal hu aa kuu η wɪya a
 vɪya v mɪbol ta, v tɪna re sɪ kaŋ mɪbol hu
 aa bɪ kaŋ tenii. ²⁵ Dɪ ɪ re tɪŋ dɔnɪya no buloŋ,
 aɲka di ɪ bɪ sɪ na mɪbol hu aa bɪ kaŋ tenii,
 bekiŋ tɔnɔ re ɪ na? ²⁶ Dɪ nal buloŋ ne ko leŋ
 di Mɪyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye bee η wɪbasɪya yaa
 v huɪsɪ, v tɪna wɪya me sɪ yaa η huɪsɪ kyɛɛ hu
 η aa sɪ mɪgɪ ko dɔnɪya abee gaŋdarɪ abee η
 kuwo Wɪsɪ gaŋdarɪ abee v malɪkaweliye hu

ganɗaru. ²⁷ Witu re η basi ki tɔya ma, nala badomɔŋ we daha, ba bi si suba ka di Wɔsi koro hu ko.”

Yesu birima

Matiwu 17.1-8; Maaki 9.2-8

²⁸ Yesu aa basi wɔya no hal tɔyaŋ, υ kyeye kyori kyee, υ sii kaŋ Piita bee Gyɔɔŋ abee Gyemsi, a mu gyɔŋ dogimo kidigi nyuu di υ kyɔwali Wɔsi. ²⁹ D fa aa kyɔwali Wɔsi hu tɔyaŋ ne, υ sɔya pirigi birimi, a bil bi ku υ kɔyi. D ganni bulɔŋ muɔi pɔrisi gee pogipogi, a ki tɔla gee nyɔlɔnyɔli. ³⁰⁻³¹ Doŋ tɔyaŋ ne Moosi bee Elaagya pirigi lu wɔsi bee, a ko pe Yesu tɔyaŋ, ba ganni me ki tɔla gee tu. Ba beel-υ sɔŋ ki basi gee hu Yesu aa si suba Gyerusalem tɔyaŋ, a leŋ di wu hu wɔya Wɔsi aa tɔma υ ko su υ buwa.

³² Piita bee υ doŋtɔsi hu fa aa piŋ doo re, ame ba aa hirige sii, ba naa Yesu di υ aa tɔl, a na baala hu balɔya me aa sɔŋ υ lee. ³³ Nyɛ re baala hu ta Yesu aŋ kpa di ba mu. Eɛ re Piita basi tɔya Yesu a baa, “Tɔna, υ yaa wɔwelii re á aa we daha. Á si we gyama boto, di i tɔŋ kidigi, di Moosi me tɔŋ kidigi, ka di Elaagya me tɔŋ kidigi.” (Piita aa basi wɔya no bulɔŋ, ka υ tu fa paali bi gyɔŋ wu hu υ aa basi.)

³⁴ Piita ha fa aa basi wɔya hu tɔyaŋ ne, taalbal kidigi pirigi ko tuu tɔ ba. Eɛ re kambɔŋ kaŋ Yesu hatinna hu. ³⁵ Ka taal kidigi lu taalbal hu tɔyaŋ a baa, “Ŋ Biye re nyɛ. D re yaa nal hu η aa liya. Ma gyegili ki nu υ nyɔwa.” ³⁶ Taal hu aa basi wɔya no ko teŋ, di Yesu doŋ ne kaa sɔŋ doŋ. Eɛ re υ hatinna hu talli ba nyɔwa. Ba

bɪ laa nyɔwa basɪ wɪ no ba aa naa a tɪya nal buloŋ.

*Yesu kile gyɛboŋ ta boyoŋbiye kɪdɪgɪ tɪyaŋ
Matiwu 17.14-18; Maaki 9.14-27*

³⁷ Ɖ sigballɪya, Yesu bee v hatɪnna hu boto lu dogimo hu nyuu ko tuu dogimo hu naasi. Doŋ ne nɪgyamaa ko kyeŋ Yesu. ³⁸ Dɪ baal kɪdɪgɪ lu nɪgyamaa hu tɪyaŋ a huwori Yesu a baa, “Nɪhɪyawɔ, η aa sula ɪ, deŋ η biye no aŋ ha kɪyeli η, beewɪya η biye buloŋ ne gɛɛ. ³⁹ Gyɛboŋ ne kana v, v kɪ tele kpɔŋkpɔŋsi. Dɪ v ko sii v tɪyaŋ buloŋ, v aa pirigi kyɪrɪ re aŋ lu tele, a kɪ kyele, ka v nyɔwa buloŋ tɔ nanɔwɔ-fɔŋfɔga. Ɖ aa villi kɪ sii v tɪyaŋ ne saŋa buloŋ, a kɪ doŋɔsɪ v. ⁴⁰ Ɛɛ re η ko sula ɪ hatɪnna hu dɪ ba kile gyɛboŋ hu ta v tɪyaŋ, amɛ ba bɪ wuwo kile.” ⁴¹ Ɛɛ re Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ma gyɛnaŋ nala, ma yaa nɪnyɔgɪsɪya re, a bɪ laa Wɪsɪ mɛ di. Abaa! Kyeyɛ banmɛ re η baa η yaa ma lee?” Aŋ mɪgɪ basɪ tɪya baal hu a baa, “Kaŋ ɪ biye hu ko daha.” ⁴² Ɛɛ re biye hu sii kpa dɪ v mɪ. Doŋ ne gyɛboŋ hu lu v lo taŋha v pɪŋ kɪ kyele. Ɛɛ re Yesu nɔsɪ gyɛboŋ hu dɪ v lu biye hu tɪyaŋ. Ɖ lu, ka biye hu deye. Yesu mɪgɪ kpa v tɪya v kuwo.

*Yesu bil basɪ v svv wɪya
Matiwu 17.22-23; Maaki 9.30-32*

⁴³ Nala hu buloŋ nyɔsɪ gyɪ fɪyɛla re abee Wɪsɪ debal hu ba aa naa. Ɛɛ re ba gyɪ sɪŋ kɪ buɪ wɪkperiye hu buloŋ Yesu aa yaa. Ɛɛ tɪyaŋ ne Yesu basɪ tɪya v hatɪnna hu a baa, ⁴⁴ “Ma ta ko yeŋŋi wɪ no η aa kye dɪ η basɪ tɪya ma!

Ba si kpa miyaŋ, Nihuwobiŋ Biye a yalli tiya dunya nala.” ⁴⁵ Ame u hatinna hu gyi bi gyiŋ wu hu u aa basa memii. U yaa wifaŋu re ba lee. Ee re tiŋ ba gyi bi wuwo gyiŋ u memii. Ame ba ki fá kambuŋ ba aa si piyesi u wu hu memii.

Yesu hatinna hu kaŋ ba tiyaŋ nibal wiya ki kpa domoŋ

Matiwu 18.1-5; Maaki 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Ee re Yesu hatinna hu kaŋ ba tiyaŋ nibal wiya ki kpa domoŋ. ⁴⁷ Yesu fa gyiŋ wu hu ba aa buu re, ee re u kaŋ biibiye ko siŋu u logiŋ, ⁴⁸ aŋ basu tiya ba a baa, “Di nal buloŋ ne kuu ŋ wiya a kaŋ biibiye no weliŋ, miyaŋ ne u tina kaŋ weliŋ gee. Nal hu me buloŋ aa kana ŋ weliŋ, ŋ duŋ daa u kaŋ weliŋ gee. Nal hu aa tuma ŋ me re u kaŋ weliŋ gee. Nal hu aa yaa nubiye ma tiyaŋ, u re yaa ma tiyaŋ nibal.”

Nal hu buloŋ aa bi haasi i, u kyo i re

Maaki 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Ee re Gyooŋ basu tiya Yesu a baa, “Nihiyawu, á fa naa baal kidigi re di u kpa i feŋ a ki kile gyiŋbomoŋ nala tiyaŋ. Á kile u di u ta ki yaa gee, beewiya u bi yaa á kidigi.” ⁵⁰ Ee re Yesu basu tiya Gyooŋ abee u hatinna hu nikaaliya a baa, “Ma ta kile u, beewiya nal hu buloŋ aa bi lu á hal tiyaŋ, u yaa á kidigi re.”

Samaariya timma wiya Yesu wiya

⁵¹ Kyee hu aa ko kpaŋa di Wuusi kpa Yesu gyiŋ wuusiŋ, Yesu sii yaa u siri, a lu kpa ŋmanu ki mu Gyerusalem. ⁵² U gyi taa nala re di ba laa siya mu maru lee bine u Samaariya paalu

tobiye kɔdɔgɔ tɔyaŋ. ⁵³ Amɛ doŋ nala gyɛ bu yaa siri dɛ ba laa v, beewɔya ba gyɛ gyɛma anu Gyerusalem nɛ v kɛ mu.

⁵⁴ Gyemsi abee Gyɔɔŋ aa naa wɔ no, ba piyɛsɛ Yesu a baa, “Á Tɔna, ɪ bɛ sɪ leŋ dɛ á sula Wɔsɪ dɛ v leŋ diŋ lu wɔsɪnyuu ko tuu kpa ba di?” ⁵⁵ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu muŋi birimi kyaasɛ ba, aŋ nɔsɛ ba. ⁵⁶ Ɛɛ hal ɛ ka ba parɛ mu tɔdɔma.

*Nala hu aa maga dɛ ba tɔŋ Yesu hal
Matiwu 8.19-22*

⁵⁷ Ba aa kpaa ŋmanu hu kɛ mu tɔyaŋ nɛ, baal kɔdɔgɔ basɛ tɔya Yesu a baa, “Ŋ yaa siri rɛ dɛ ŋ tɔŋa ɪ hal a mu lee kɛ buloŋ ɪ aa sɪ mu.” ⁵⁸ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɛ tɔya v a baa, “Ŋmanyɔnɪ kaŋ buusɛ rɛ a kɛ gyɔv, digibiisi mɛ kaŋ gyannɪ a kɛ piŋ, amɛ miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye kɛ bɛ kaŋ lee ŋ aa sɪ kpa ŋ nyuu biŋ a wiyesi.” ⁵⁹ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu muŋi basɛ tɔya baal kɔdɔgɔ mɛ a baa, “Ko kɛ tɔŋa ŋ hal.” D basɛ tɔya v a baa, “Nɪhiyawɔ, leŋ dɛ ŋ laa sɔya mu kpa ŋ kuwo hogo.” ⁶⁰ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɛ tɔya v a baa, “Leŋ dɛ sɔvɔnɪ kɛ hogo ba tu sɔvɔnɪ, aŋ ka dɛ ɪ mɛ mu basɛ Wɔsɪ koro hu wɔya kɛ tɔya nala.”

⁶¹ Nal kɔdɔgɔ mɛ bil basɛ tɔya Yesu a baa, “Nɪhiyawɔ, ŋ sɪ tɔŋa ɪ hal, amɛ leŋ dɛ ŋ mu ta ŋ dɔya nala aŋ ko.” ⁶² Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɛ tɔya v a baa, “Nal hu buloŋ aa tɔga nɔpaliya pal kɛ pala, aŋ kpa v sɔya ta gama, v tɔna bɛ kaŋ tonɔ buloŋ Wɔsɪ koro hu tɔyaŋ.

10

Yesu tiŋ v hatinna mǎlliboto abee fi abee baliya

¹ Ɛε hal tiyaŋ nε Yesu lu nala mǎlliboto abee fi abee baliya a kaŋ ba kpaa baliya baliya, a tiŋ ba dɪ ba laa siya mu tɔni hu abee leye hu buloŋ v tu aa kyε dɪ v mu. ² Ɛε rε ka v basɪ tiya ba a baa, “Baga hu kikumɪya yuga, amε kikumna hu bi yuga. Ɛε wiya ma sula бага hu tɪna dɪ v ta tɔŋtɔnna dɪ ba ko kuŋ kɪna hu. ³ Ma sii mu! Ma kɪ gεε rε anu pebiisi, ŋ kɪ tiŋ ma dɪ ma mu guwosi gboni tiyaŋ. ⁴ Ma ta kol molbiye, a ta paa diikusi mε. Ma ta paa naatɔɔ pε kɪna hu ma aa sɪ tɔv tiyaŋ, a ta sɪŋ kyɔwalɪ nala mε kɪ pɪsɪ ŋmanu tiyaŋ. ⁵ Dɪ maaaa rε ko mu gyɔv diya buloŋ, ma laa siya basɪ tiya diya hu nala a baa, ‘Wɪsɪ sɪ leŋ dɪ v fiyelɔv we diya no tiyaŋ.’ ⁶ Dɪ nal le ko we doŋ, a kyo fiyelɔv hu ma aa sula tiya ba, ma leŋ dɪ v hoŋ abee laaŋfiya anu ma aa sula gεε. Amε dɪ nal ko tuwo diya hu tiyaŋ a kyo fiyelɔv hu, ma leŋ dɪ fiyelɔv hu ma aa sula muŋi ko ma lee. ⁷ Dɪ ba aa rε ko tiya ma lipɪnu, ma we doŋ, a di aŋ kɪ nyɔwa kɪŋ hu kε buloŋ ba aa sɪ tiya ma. Beewɪya tɔŋtɔnnɪ buloŋ maga dɪ ba tun-v rε. Ma ta gollɪ kɪ pɪŋ nala dɪsɪ tiyaŋ. ⁸ Dɪ maaaa rε ko mu tɔɔ buloŋ, dɪ ba laa ma welɪŋ, kɪŋ kε buloŋ ba aa sɪ tiya ma, ma di. ⁹ Ma tubɪ wɪla tɪmma aa we tɔɔ hu tiyaŋ aŋ basɪ tiya bee hu nala a baa, ‘Wɪsɪ koro hu ko kpaga ma rε.’ ¹⁰ Amε dɪ maaaa rε ko mu tɔɔ buloŋ, dɪ ba bi laa ma welɪŋ, ma lu sɪŋ ŋmanu tiyaŋ aŋ basɪ

tɪya ba a baa, ¹¹ ‘Ma bee hu taɲha aa mal á naasi tɪyaŋ, ba aa re á piisi we ma tɪyaŋ nye. Amɛ v maga di ma gyɪma re anu Wɪsɪ koro hu ko kpaga ma re.’ ¹² Ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma re, Sariya hu kyediilii, Wɪsɪ sɪ dɔɔɪsɪ haŋ tɔɔ hu nala a te Sodɔm nala.”

*Tɔni hu nala aa bi laa Yesu wiya di
Matiwu 11.20-24*

¹³ Εε re Yesu bil basɪ baa, “Mamaa Korazɪŋ tumma, ma tɔwara sɪ yɔga! Mamaa Besaada tumma me, ma tɔwara me sɪ yɔga! Wɪmagɪla hu ba aa yaa ma tɪyaŋ, di ba aa re fa yaa ba Taaya abee Siidɔŋ nala tɪyaŋ, ba fa bi sɪ yaa gyegye ka di ba paa ba logannɪ laali, aŋ yaa tɔwɔl bɔɔɪ ba tu a daga anu ba tɪsɪ kyogo re, ba birumɪ lu ba wɪbɔmɔ tɪyaŋ. ¹⁴ Sariya hu kyediilii, Wɪsɪ sɪ fá Taaya abee Siidɔŋ nala sikii a te ma. ¹⁵ Mamaa Kapɛenam tumma, ma aa kye di ma kaŋ ma tu gyɪŋ wɪsɪbee re. Amɛ Wɪsɪ sɪ kpa ma yuwo ta di ma tuu gyɔɔ diŋ.”

¹⁶ Εε re ka Yesu bil basɪ tɪya v hatɪnna hu a baa, “Nal hu bulon aa gyegile nu ma nyɔwa, η nyɔwa me re v gyegile nu gee. Nal hu bulon me aa viya ma nyɔwa, η nyɔwa re v viya gee. Haŋ nal hu bulon me aa viya η nyɔwa, nal hu aa tɪma η nyɔwa me re v tɪna viya gee.”

*Yesu hatɪnna mɔlliboto abee fi abee balɪya
hu miɔɪ ko v lee*

¹⁷ Εε re Yesu hatɪnna mɔlliboto abee fi abee balɪya hu miɔɪ ko v lee abee tenɪfiyelɔv, a basɪ tɪya v a baa, “Á Tɪna, á aa mɔwa, di ámaa re ko nɔsɪ gyɪŋbɔmɔ i feŋ tɪyaŋ, ba aa tɪŋ á nyɔwa

re, a yaa wu hu bulon á aa baa di ba yaa.” ¹⁸ Ee re Yesu basi tiya ba a baa, “I naa Sitaani re di u lu wusinyuu ko tuu tele gee anu duwon aa ligisa.” ¹⁹ Ee re Yesu bil basi tiya ba a baa, “Ma gyegile nu daha. I tiya ma dee re di ma wuwo vala duma abee nobisi nyuni tiyan, ka di ba bi si wuwo don ma. A bil tiya ma dee me di ma wuwo Sitaani abee u wu bulon. Ewuya, wu bulon bi si wuwo don ma. ²⁰ Ame ma ta len di ma tenni fiyeli akuu gyinbomoo aa tin ma nyowa wuya, ma len di ma tenni fiyeli ba aa sabi ma fene bin wustbee tiyan wuya.”

*Yesu danni Wusi
Matiwu 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

²¹ Sana no tiyan, di Wusi Wiyesi Welii hu len Yesu ten fiyeli. Nye re u baa, “I Kuwo, i re yaa wusinyuu abee tanha bulon Tina. I aa kyuwali i angyuwasu re yuga, beewiya, wuya hu i aa kpaa fana wigyonna, ba aa re i kpaa daga nala hu aa bi yaa wigyonna. Witu re I Kuwo, i tu kyeri tiyan ne i yaa wuya no bulon.” ²² Ee re u bil basi tiya u hatinna hu a baa, “I Kuwo kpaa kin bulon dee tiya I ne. Nal bulon tuwo a gyin gee hu miyan biye hu aa kya, see I kuwo don. I don me re gyin gee I kuwo aa kya, abee nala hu I aa daga ee I Kuwo hu aa kya a tiya I kyeri tiyan.” ²³ Nye re Yesu mugi birimi kyaasi u hatinna hu don an basi tiya ba a baa, “Ma nyuu suma re abee ma aa na wuya no. ²⁴ I basi ki tiya ma re, Wusi tin daala abee kuworo bulon fa aa kye di ba na wuya no ma aa naa re, ame ba bi wuwo na ba; a fa luga me di ba nu wuya no ma aa nu, an bi wuwo nu ba.”

Yesu daga ɛɛ aa maga dɪ á kyo á dɔŋtɪŋsɪ

²⁵ Ɛɛ rɛ Wɪsɪ Tɛŋ dɪdagɪl kɪdɪɪ ko kɪ kyɛ dɪ v magɪsɪ Yesu, a pɪyɛsɪ v a baa, “Nɪhiyawɔ, ɛɛ rɛ ŋ sɪ yaa a kaŋ mɪbol hɔ aa bɪ kaŋ tenii?”

²⁶ Nyɛ rɛ Yesu pɪyɛsɪ v a baa, “Ɛɛ rɛ ba sabɪ biŋ Wɪsɪ tɛŋ hɔ tɪyaŋ? Wɪya hɔ ba aa saba biŋ memii rɛ yaa bee ɪ lee?” ²⁷ Doŋ nɛ baal hɔ basɪ tɪya Yesu a baa, “Ba saba baa ‘Kyo ɪ tɪna Wɪsɪ abee ɪ tɪya buloŋ, abee ɪ dɔma buloŋ, abee ɪ dee buloŋ, abee ɪ hakɪla buloŋ, aŋ kyo ɪ dɔŋtɪna mɛ anɪ ɪ aa kyo ɪ tɪ gɛɛ.”’ ²⁸ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya v a baa, “Wɪya hɔ buloŋ ɪ aa basa yaa wɪtɪ rɛ. Dɪ ɪ rɛ aa tɪŋ ba, ɪ sɪ kaŋ mɪbol.”

²⁹ Nyɛ rɛ Wɪsɪ Tɛŋ dɪdagɪl hɔ ha kɪ kyɛ dɪ v daga anɪ v yaa nɪtɪ rɛ. Ɛɛ rɛ v bil pɪyɛsɪ Yesu a baa, “Aŋnɛ rɛ yaa ŋ dɔŋtɪna?” ³⁰ Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ Yesu maga namaga no a baa, “Baal kɪdɪɪ rɛ gɪt siye, a lɪ Gyerusalem a kɪ mɔ Gyeriko. D aa mɔv hɔ tɪyaŋ nɛ, gaala ko lɪ bori v ŋmanɪ, a kaŋ v kɪŋ kɪŋ buloŋ laa, aŋ ŋmaa v a bɔŋsɪ, aŋ vɪya v ta doŋ, v pɪŋ kɪ kyɛ dɪ v sɔba. ³¹ Ɛɛ rɛ dɪ Gyuuma wɪkyɔwal sɪlaal kɪdɪɪ mɛ kpaa ŋmanɪ hɔ kɪ ko. D aa ko a na baal hɔ, v tɪŋ gama, a kpala baŋ mɔ. ³² Ɛɛ rɛ Wɪkyɔwaldɪbal tɔŋtɔnnɪ kɪdɪɪ mɛ bil kɪ ko, a na v, a mɛ kpala tɪŋ gama baŋ mɔ. ³³ Ɛɛ rɛ dɪ Samaariya tɪmma baal kɪdɪɪ mɛ fa kpaa ŋmanɪ hɔ kɪ ko. D aa ko na baal hɔ, sikii kana v. ³⁴ D kpa mɔ pele v, a sasi v dɔgɔɪya hɔ, a we luliye aŋ vɔwa, aŋ kpa v saga v tɪ kokumo tɪyaŋ a kana v mɔ nɪhɔwala dɪya kɪdɪɪ, a leŋ ba kɪ deŋ v. ³⁵ D sɪgballɪya, v sii kpa molbii

tɪya dɪya hu tɪna aŋ basɪ tɪya v a baa, ‘Kɪ den v nyuu tɪyaŋ welɪŋ. Dɪ mɪyaŋ nɛ ko mɪgɪ ko, kyɪŋ mɔɔgɛɛ buloŋ ɪ aa ŋmaa pɛ baal hu nyuu tɪyaŋ, ŋ sɪ tuŋ tɪya ɪ.’ ³⁶ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu pɪyɛsɪ Wɪsɪ Teŋ dɪdagɪl hu a baa, ‘ɪ aa naa, nala no boto tɪyaŋ, kɪbee rɛ yaa baal hu gaala aa ŋmaa hu dɔŋtɪna?’ ³⁷ Ɛɛ rɛ Wɪsɪ Teŋ dɪdagɪl hu baa, ‘Baal hu aa fáá v sikii hu.’ Yesu yaŋ basɪ tɪya v, ‘Tɔɔ, ɪ mɛ mɪ a kɪ yaa gɛɛ tɪ.’’

Yesu mɪv dɪ v na Maata abee Mɛɛrɪ

³⁸ Yesu bee v hatɪna hu sii kpa ŋmanɪ kɪ mɪ, a ko pele tɔɔ kɪdɪgɪ. Haŋ kɪdɪgɪ gyɪ we tɔɔ no tɪyaŋ, ba kɪ yɪrɪ Maata. Ɛɛ rɛ v kaŋ Yesu gyɪv v dɪya. ³⁹ Maata nɪnatoluu mɛ fa we dɔŋ, ba kɪ yɪrɪ Mɛɛrɪ. Yesu aa hoŋ dɪya hu tɪyaŋ, Mɛɛrɪ ko hoŋ v logɪŋ a kɪ gyegile wɪya hu v aa basɪ, ⁴⁰ ka Maata sii mɛ fɪyɛsɪ, v kɪ tuŋ tɪma dɪya hu tɪyaŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ v na dɪ tɪma hu yɔga tɪya v, v ko basɪ tɪya Yesu a baa, “Ŋ Tɪna, ɪ bɪ naa ŋ naabiye aa leŋ tɪma hu buloŋ tɪya ŋ dɔŋ? Leŋ dɪ v sii ko lu kɪyɪeli ŋ.” ⁴¹ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya v a baa, “Maata, ɪ leŋ wɪgyamaa rɛ kɪ dɔm-ɪ. ⁴² Amɛ wɪdɪgɪ dɔŋ nɛ yaa sɪfɪyaŋ wɪ. Haŋ wɪ hu rɛ Mɛɛrɪ kɛ kpa gɛɛ. Nal buloŋ mɛ bɪ sɪ wuwo kaŋ wɪ no laa v lee.”

11

*Yesu daga ɛɛ á aa sɪ kɪ kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ
Matiwu 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

¹ Kyɛɛ kɪdɪgɪ Yesu sii mɪ dɪ v kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ lee kɪdɪgɪ tɪyaŋ. D aa kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ hu teŋ, v hatɪna hu kɪdɪgɪ basɪ tɪya v a baa, “Á Tɪna,

daga ma gεε á aa sɪ kɪ kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ, anɪ Gyɔɔŋ fa aa daga υ hatɪnna hu gεε.” ² Eε rε Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Dɪ ma ko kɪ kyε dɪ ma kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ buloŋ, ma baa,

“Á Kuwo Wɪsɪ,
leŋ dɪ ɪ feŋ gyɪŋ,
leŋ dɪ ɪ koro hu ko.

³ Tɪya ma á nyɔwa kɪdɪilii kyεε buloŋ.

⁴ Kpa á wɔbɔmɔ kɪ kyε ma anɪ á mε aa kpaá á dɔŋtɪŋsɪ wɔbɔmɔ kɪ kyε ba gεε,
aŋ lɪ ma wɪ buloŋ aa sɪ kaŋ ma we wɔbɔŋ
yayɪ tɪyaŋ.”

⁵ Eε rε Yesu basɪ tɪya υ hatɪnna hu a baa, “Ma leŋ dɪ á kpa anɪ ma kɪdɪɪ rε mɔs υ kyana dɪya tekere, a basɪ tɪya υ a baa, ‘Ŋ kyana, sii kyɪma η paanɔsɔ gama boto. ⁶ Ŋ kyana rε lɪ ηmanɪ a ko η lee tebine no, ka η bɪ kaŋ kɪŋ buloŋ dɪ η yaa tɪya υ dɪ υ dɪ.’ ⁷ Eε rε ɪ kyana hu we dɪya tɪyaŋ aŋ basɪ tɪya ɪ a baa, ‘Ta kɪ dɔmɪ-η, η dimbee lara rε. Ka η bee η balɪya buloŋ mε pɪŋ. Ŋ bɪ sɪ wuwo sii a yaa wɪ buloŋ tɪya ɪ.’

⁸ Ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rε, kapuwo υ bɪ sɪ sii kpa paanɔsɔ hu tɪya ɪ akuu ma aa yaa kyaŋsɪ wɪya. Amε υ sɪ sii tɪya kɪŋ hu buloŋ ɪ aa kyεε, akuu ɪ aa bɪ fáá huɪsɪ aŋ sɪŋ kɪ sula deŋdeŋ wɪya.

⁹ Eεwɪya, η basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rε, dɪ ɪ rε aa sul kɪŋ Wɪsɪ lee deŋdeŋ, υ sɪ kpa tɪya ɪ. Dɪ ɪ rε aa kyε kɪŋ Wɪsɪ lee mε, ɪ sɪ na υ. Dɪ ɪ rε aa ηmaa boro hu, Wɪsɪ sɪ kaŋ suri tɪya ɪ. ¹⁰ Beewɪya, nal hu buloŋ aa sul kɪna Wɪsɪ lee, υ aa tɪya υ rε. Nal hu mε buloŋ aa kyε kɪŋ Wɪsɪ lee, υ aa na υ rε. Nal hu mε buloŋ aa ηmaa boro hu, Wɪsɪ aa kaŋ suri tɪya υ rε. ¹¹ Kuwo bee rε we

daha, aa si kpa don a tiya i biye di u re sula fuwonamiya i lee? ¹² Koo ma kibe re si kpa nuuma tiya i biye, di u re sula gyihal i lee? ¹³ Di mamaa yan aa yaa nibom re gyin ma aa si kpa kiweliye tiya ma biisi. Ee re ma Kuwo Wusi aa yaa wuweliye bulon tina, a we Wusibe tiyan, ke si yaa u bi kpa Wiyesi Welii hu ki tiya nala hu aa sula u ki kye.”

Yesu abee Belizebul

Matiwu 12.22-30, 43-45; Maaki 3.20-27

¹⁴ Yesu gyi kile gyinbon ki ta baal kidigi tyan ne. Gyina hu aa lu ko ten, baal hu wuwo ki basu wiya, beewiya gyina hu fa len u ganiya re. Wu no gyi yaa gyamaa hu bulon aa lanja don wakperi re. ¹⁵ Ame nala hu badomon baa di gyinbom kuwori hu ba aa yuru Belizebul le tiya u dee di u ki kile gyinbom gee. ¹⁶ Nala hu badomon me ki kye di ba magusi Yesu. Ee re ba baa di u yaa wimagil di ba na, a gyima anu Wusi re tiya u dee u ki yaa gee. ¹⁷ Yesu wuwo gyin ba tina a basu tiya ba a baa, “Di paalus nala re we don a bi kan nyudigi, ba paalus hu si tele. Di nimmabaliya me re we don a bi kan nyudigi, ba diya si tele. ¹⁸ Eewa, di Sitaanu nala re we don a gula ki kaa domon, Sitaanu koro hu me bi si sin.” ¹⁹ “Na ma baa di Belizebul le tiya n de n kan ki kile gyinbom nala tyan. Di gee re yaa wutu, kibe re yan tiya ma hatinna me dee ba ki kile gyinbom nala tyan? Ma hatinna no tu daga anu ma yaa winiyela re. ²⁰ Ame Wusi dee re n ke kan ki kile gyinbom nala tyan. Wu no re yan daga anu Wusi koro hu ten we ma tyan ne. ²¹ Di

gaduwogi re vowa v tuwanu, a hon po v diya, nal bulon bi si wuwo gyuu diya hu a kpa kin bulon. ²² Ame di nal me aa deye te v re ko kyigi v, v aa kan v balaala hu bulon tyan v fa aa kpaa v bayiyela we re v laa, an paa v kina hu bulon mu di v bee v kyanu kan kpaa domon. ²³ Nal hu bulon aa bi yaa n nal, v tina lu n hal le. Nal hu me bulon aa bi pee n tyan di a kan nala ki lanji, v tina nmaa pisa ki ta re.”

²⁴ Ee re Yesu bil basu tya nala hu a baa, “Di gyinbon ne ko lu nal tyan, v aa mu gollu tanhahilu tyan ne a ki kye liwiyesii. Di v re ko bi naa lee, v aa basu tya v tu re a baa, ‘I si mu gi mu lee hu n aa lya.’ ²⁵ Di v re ko mu gi mu a na di bisin tuwo diya hu tyan, ka ba mari v bulon welin, ²⁶ v aa mu gi lu re, a kan gyinbomo bape, kina me aa bomo te v tu, ba ko gyuu a pe v tyan. Ee tyan ne ba yan si lori nal hu tyan a te bunbuu hu.”

²⁷ Yesu aa basu gee ten, di haan kidigi me we ngyamaa hu tyan a faasu basu tya v a baa, “Nyusuntuuna re yaa haan hu aa lula i, a diyasu i.” ²⁸ Ee re Yesu mu gi basu tya v a baa, “Ee daa! Ame nyusuntimma re yaa nala hu aa nu Wusu wiya, a ki tin ba.”

Ba baa di Yesu yaa wimagil

Matiwu 12.38-42

²⁹ Nala aa gol Yesu gee, v basu tya ba a baa, “Ma gyinon nala bomo re kin kan. Ma baa di n yaa wimagil di ma na a gyima anu n dee hu lu Wusu lee re. I bi si yaa gee. Wimagil hu ma aa kye, ma bi si na v, see wimagil hu Wusu gyi aa yaa v tin daal Gyoon tyan. ³⁰ Ee hu Wusu

tɔŋdaal Gyoona gyɛ aa yaa magɔl a tɔya Ninive tɔmma, ɛɛ tɔ rɛ Mɔyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye mɛ sɔ yaa magɔl a tɔya gyɔnaŋ nala.

³¹ Haan kɔdɔgɔ rɛ gyɛ dii paalɔɔ kɔdɔgɔ ba aa yɔrɔ Siiba koro. Dɔnɔya sariya hu kyediilii, haan no sɔ kpa kyogisi tɔya ma gyɔnaŋ nala. Beewɔya, v paalɔɔ bee Iziral paalɔɔ gyɛ boliye rɛ weliŋ, ka v gyɛ sii mu doŋ dɔ v gyegili nu wɔgyɔŋ hu Iziral kuwori Solomɔn aa kana a kɔ daga nala. Iŋ basɔ kɔ tɔya ma rɛ anu nal lɛ we ma tɔyaŋ daha a te Solomɔn, ka ma bɔ yaa siri dɔ ma gyegili nu v nyɔwa. ³² Dɔnɔya sariya kyediilii, Ninive nala mɛ sɔ sii a kpa kyogisi a tɔya ma weliŋ. Saŋa hu tɔyaŋ Gyoona gyɛ aa mu basɔ Wɔsɔ wɔya tɔya Ninive nala, ba gyɛ birɔma lu ba wɔbɔmɔ tɔyaŋ nɛ anŋ tɔŋ Wɔsɔ. Iŋ basɔ kɔ tɔya ma rɛ anu nal lɛ we ma tɔyaŋ a te Gyoona, ka ma bɔ yaa siri dɔ ma gyegili nu v nyɔwa.”

Nihuwobiŋ sɔya rɛ yaa v kyaanɔɔ

Matiwu 5.15; 6.22-23

³³ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil daga ba a baa, “Nal bulon bɔ sɔ nyɔgɔ fiŋtɔna v dɔya tɔyaŋ, anŋ kpa faŋa, koo a kpa gbaha kyige tɔ. D aa kpa dɔ v saga fiŋtɔŋdaanŋ nyuu tɔyaŋ nɛ dɔ v kyaanɔ dɔya hu tɔyaŋ a tɔya nala hu bulon aa ko kɔ gyɔɔ. ³⁴ I sɔya rɛ yaa ɔ tɛŋ kyaanɔɔ. Dɔ ɔ sɔya rɛ weliye, ɔ tɛŋ bulon aa kanŋ kyaanɔɔ rɛ, amɛ dɔ ɔ sɔya rɛ bɔ weliye, ɔ tɛŋ bulon we bilhoo tɔyaŋ nɛ. ³⁵ Ma pɔ dɔ kyaanɔɔ hu ma aa kana ta ko birɔmɔ bilhoo. ³⁶ Dɔ ɔ tɛŋ bulon nɛ kanŋ kyaanɔɔ, dɔ ɔ lee bulon mɛ tuwo bilhoo tɔyaŋ, ɔ tɛŋ lee bulon sɔ we kyaanɔɔ tɔyaŋ, anu fiŋtɔna aa kyaanɔ we ɔ tɔyaŋ gɛɛ.”

Yesu basɩ Farasiima abee Wɩsɩ Tenɩ didagila wɩya

Matiwu 23.1-36; Maaki 12.38-40

³⁷ Yesu aa basɩ wɩya no ko tenɩ, ɛɛ rɛ Farasii kɩdɩgɩ yɩrɩ ɔ dɩ ɔ ko ɔ dɩya a di kɩna. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu mɔ hɔŋ dɩ ɔ di kɩdiiliye hɔ, aŋ bɩ sɔŋ nɩ anɩ ba lesiri aa daga gɛɛ, aŋ kɩ di kɩna hɔ. ³⁸ Farasii hɔ aa naa gɛɛ, ɔ nyɔwa fɩyɛlɩ. ³⁹ Ɛɛ rɛ á Tɩna Yesu basɩ tɩya ɔ a baa, “Mamaa Farasiima, ma aa sasɩ ma gbanɩsɩ abee ma nɩnyɔwagbanɩsi hala rɛ ba weliye, aŋ bee sasɩ ba tɩsɩ kɛ, ka ba tɩsɩ buloŋ birisi. Ma kɩ gɛɛ rɛ anɩ nɩnyɔwagbanɩsi abee gbanɩsɩ no. Ma tenni rɛ weliye, amɛ ma tɩsɩ kɛ tɩyaŋ, ma kaŋ tɩhɔllɔɔ rɛ abee tɩbɩŋbɔmɔ. ⁴⁰ Ɛɛ dɔŋ bambugo! Wɩsɩ hɔ aa marɩ ma tenɩbiye, ɔ rɛ marɩ ma tɩsɩ mɛ. ⁴¹ Dɩ mamaa rɛ aa kyɛ dɩ ma tɩsɩ pullɩ, ma kpa gbanɩsɩ hɔ tɩya kɩna tɩya nyaaba.

⁴² Mamaa Farasiima, ma sɩ na tɔwara yɔga! Paaponni hɔ buloŋ ma aa kpa we kɩdiiliye tɩyaŋ ba sɔwala sɔma, ma aa kaŋ ba kpaa leye fi rɛ, a kpa lɩdɩgɩ sɩla Wɩsɩ. Ma aa yaa wɩmulla no buloŋ nɛ, aŋ aa vɩya wɩtu ŋmanɩ hɔ kɛ, a bɩ kyo Wɩsɩ mɛ. Ma aa kaŋ ma kɩna kpaa leye fi fi, a kpa lɩdɩgɩ tɩya Wɩsɩ gɛɛ, ɔ yaa wɩwelii rɛ, amɛ ɛɛ bɩ daga anɩ ma vɩya wɩkaaliya hɔ kɛ ta. ⁴³ Mamaa Farasiima, ma sɩ na tɔwara yɔga! Dɩ mamaa rɛ ko gyɔɔ wɩkyɔwaldɩsɩ, ma aa kɩ kyɛ nɩbala nɩhɔnɩya rɛ dɩ ma hɔŋ. Dɩ mamaa rɛ ko gyɔɔ gyamaa tɩyaŋ mɛ, ma aa kɩ kyɛ dɩ nal nal buloŋ yɔwɔgɩ kɩ kyɔwalɩ ma rɛ abee gyɩrɩma. ⁴⁴ Ma sɩ na tɔwara yɔga! Ma kɩ

gɛɛ rɛ anu bilni bee tanha aa puŋ maga dɔmɔŋ, nala bi gyuma aŋ ki vala ba nyuu, a kyogi ba sina.”

⁴⁵ Yesu aa basi gɛɛ teŋ, Wɔsi teŋ didagil kidigi basi tiya u a baa, “Nihiyawu, i aa ko ki basi wiya no, i aa ki tɔsi ma me rɛ gɛɛ.” ⁴⁶ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil baa, “Mamaa Wɔsi Teŋ didagila me, ma si na tɔwara yɔga. Ma aa kpa kyugiyoho rɛ a kyugi nala, ba bil lolɔ ba kyɔŋ. Aŋka ma tu me bi si laa nyɔwa pɛ ba tiyaŋ muhu me di ba wuwo kyɔŋ kyugisi hu. ⁴⁷ Ma si na tɔwara yɔga! Ma aa saa bilweliye rɛ a we Wɔsi tiŋdaala hu tu ma naabaala aa kpɔwa. ⁴⁸ Nye daga anu ma laa di anu wu hu ma naabaala aa yaa kpa a ŋmanu rɛ. Beewiya, ba kpɔu Wɔsi tiŋdaala hu rɛ, ma me saa bilni we ba. ⁴⁹ Wu no wiya, Wɔsi wigyɔŋ tiyaŋ, u basa rɛ a baa, ‘Ŋ si ta ŋ tiŋdaala abee ŋ kpambisi di ba mu ba lee. Ba si kpɔ ba badɔmɔŋ aŋ dɔgisi ba badɔmɔŋ me.’ ⁵⁰ Wɔsi si dɔgisi gyinaŋ nala akuu Wɔsi tiŋdaala hu ba aa kpɔwa a lu duniya piili tiyaŋ bulɔŋ wiya, ⁵¹ a lu saŋa hu ba aa kpɔu Abel a kaŋ mu pele saŋa hu ba aa kpɔu Zakariya Wɔkyɔwaldibal hu gyaŋwuwo tiyaŋ, kogu hu tiyaŋ ba aa kpa kina a lu wusulu ki tiya Wɔsi abee Wɔkyɔwaldibal hu tu paga tiyaŋ. Witu rɛ ŋ basi ki tiya ma, Wɔsi si dɔgisi gyinaŋ nala bulɔŋ kɔŋkaŋ akuu nala no bulɔŋ wiya. ⁵² Mamaa Wɔsi Teŋ didagila, ma me si na tɔwara yɔga! Ma kaŋ diya hu nala aa si gyɔu a na wigyɔŋ lara rɛ, aŋ lu saafubiye hu faŋa. Ma tu bee kye di ma gyɔu diya hu aŋ pɔ di nala hu aa kye di ba gyɔu me ta gyɔwa.”

⁵³ Yesu aa basɩ wɩya no tɩya ba ko ten, aŋ kɩ lu, Wɩsɩ ten dɩdagɩla hu abee Farasiima hu piili kɩ basɩ v wɩya abee baan, a kɩ piyɛsɩ v wɩgyamaa. ⁵⁴ Beewɩya ba fa aa kyɛ dɩ v baan sii rɛ dɩ v basɩ wɩ kyogi Wɩsɩ mɩrɩsɩ hu, dɩ ba tɩŋ doŋ kana v.

12

Yesu baa dɩ gyambatɩmma kɩ gyɩma

Matiwu 10.26-27

¹ Gyamaa hu gyɩ aa ko lanŋɩ Yesu lee gyɩ bɩ kyalla, lee hu buloŋ gyɩ su abee nala, haalɩ ba kɩ firigi dɔmɔŋ lee buloŋ. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu laa sɩya basɩ tɩya v hatɩnna hu a baa, “Ma gyɩŋ tɩya ma tɩ ma welɩŋ abee Farasiima hu wɩya, beewɩya ba yaa minaafigi tumma rɛ. Ba wɩdagɩya kɩ gɛɛ rɛ anɩ sɩbul. (Dɩ ɩ rɛ kpa a v muhu mɛ we kɩna tɩyaŋ, ka ba aa sii puusɩ rɛ). ² Wɩ buloŋ aa faŋa, v sɩ ko lu lɩgyalɩ dɩ nala nu v. ³ Wɩ hu buloŋ mɛ ba aa basa bilhuu tɩyaŋ, ba sɩ nu v puluŋ tɩyaŋ. Wɩ hu buloŋ mɛ ba aa miŋse basɩ dɩya tɩyaŋ, ba sɩ gyɩŋ heeli basɩ v salnɩ nyuni tɩyaŋ.”

Ma kɩ fá Wɩsɩ aŋ ta kɩ fáá nihuwobiŋ

Matiwu 10.28-33

⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil baa, “Ŋ kyaŋsɩ, ŋ basɩ kɩ tɩya ma rɛ, ma ta kɩ fáá nal hu aa sɩ wuwo kpu ma tenbiye duŋ, aŋ bɩ sɩ wuwo yaa ma wɩboŋ buloŋ pɛ. ⁵ Ŋ sɩ daga ma nal hu aa maga dɩ ma kɩ fá. Ma kɩ fá Wɩsɩ, beewɩya v rɛ kaŋ dee v aa sɩ wuwo kpu ma, aŋ bil kaŋ dee mɛ v aa sɩ wuwo kpa ma we diŋ tɩyaŋ. Ŋ basɩ kɩ

tɪya ma rɛ, ɔ rɛ maga dɪ ma kɪ fá ɔ. ⁶ Ma aa kpa kokosi bɔnɔŋ nɛ a yallɪ kobo balɪya dɔŋ. Amɛ Wɪsɪ kɛ beɛ yɛŋŋi ba tɪyaŋ kɪdɪgɪ mɛ wɪya. ⁷ Ɛɛwɪya, ma ta lɛŋ dɪ wɪ bulɔŋ wɪya yaa ma kambɪŋ, beewɪya Wɪsɪ paalɪ gɪŋ ma nyupɔna mɛ gba nyɔwa rɛ. Wɪsɪ lee tɪyaŋ, ma kɪdɪgɪ bulɔŋ kaŋ tɔnɔ te kokogyamaa rɛ. ⁸ Wɪtɪ rɛ ŋ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, nal hɔ bulɔŋ aa sɪ suri ɔ nyɔwa gyamaa tɪyaŋ a baa dɪ ɔ yaa ŋ hatɪnna rɛ, Mɪyaŋ Nihuwobɪŋ Biye mɛ sɪ basɪ gɛɛ tɪ tɪya ɔ Wɪsɪ malɪkasi sɪya tɪyaŋ. ⁹ Amɛ nal hɔ mɛ bulɔŋ aa vɪya ŋ wɪya gyamaa tɪyaŋ, Mɪyaŋ Nihuwobɪŋ Biye mɛ sɪ vɪya ɔ wɪya Wɪsɪ malɪkasi sɪya tɪyaŋ. ¹⁰ Nal hɔ bulɔŋ aa basɪ wɔbɔŋ a tɪya mɪyaŋ Nihuwobɪŋ Biye, Wɪsɪ sɪ kpa kyɛ ɔ, amɛ nal hɔ bulɔŋ aa tɔbɔsɪ Wɪsɪ Wɪyesi Welii hɔ, Wɪsɪ bɪ sɪ kpa kyɛ ɔ tɪna.

¹¹ Dɪ ba aa rɛ kaŋ ma gɪvɔ Gyuuma wɪkyɔwaldɪsɪ, koo a kaŋ ma mɔ kuworo abee nɪhɪyasɪ sɪya dɪ ba di ma sarɪya, ma ta lɛŋ dɪ ma bembɪye kɪ sii abee gɛɛ ma aa sɪ basɪ a laa ma tɪ, koo wɪ kɛ bulɔŋ ma aa sɪ basɪ. ¹² Saŋa hɔ tɪ tɪyaŋ, Wɪsɪ Wɪyesi Welii hɔ rɛ sɪ daga ma wɪ hɔ ma aa sɪ basɪ.”

Yesu maga kɪna tɪna kɪdɪgɪ aa yaa bambugi namaga

¹³ Yesu fa aa basɪ wɪya kɪ tɪya nɪgyamaa hɔ tɪyaŋ, baal kɪdɪgɪ sii basɪ tɪya ɔ a baa, “Nɪhɪyawɔ, á kuwo sɔba rɛ aŋ ka ɔ kyaŋ. Ɔ aa sɔla ɪ dɪ ɪ basɪ tɪya ŋ maana dɪ ɔ kaŋ kyaŋ hɔ kpaa, a kpa ŋ tol tɪya ŋ.” ¹⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya ɔ a baa, “Ɔ bagyɔwa, aŋnɛ rɛ lu ŋ dɪ ŋ di ma wɪ no sarɪya, koo dɪ ŋ kaŋ ma kuwo kyaŋ

bee pala, ba bi kaŋ busolo me a ki we kiidiiliye, ka Wɔsi ki diyɛsi ba. Amɛ Wɔsi siya tiyaŋ, maaaa rɛ kaŋ tɔnɔ kɔŋkaŋ bulon a te digibiisi. ²⁵ Di maaaa rɛ leŋ kɔna no wiya ki don ma ke, ma kibee rɛ si wuwo kuu ɛɛ wiya a kaŋ kyɛdigi me gba pɛ ɔ mɔbol tiyaŋ, di ɔ kyɛsɔ rɛ pele. ²⁶ Di maaaa rɛ yaŋ bi si wuwo kaŋ kyɛdigi me pɛ ma mɔbol tiyaŋ di ma kyɛɛ rɛ pele, bee rɛ tiŋ ma leŋ kɔna no wiya ki don ma? ²⁷ Ma na tɔfula! Ba bee tɔŋ tɔma, ba bi sɔwa gannɔ me ki laali, amɛ ba weliye rɛ kɔŋkaŋ. Saŋa hu Kuwori Solomɔn fa aa we ɔ mɔbol tiyaŋ, ɔ fa kaŋ kɔna rɛ weliŋ. Amɛ ɔ gannɔ me gba fa bi weliye maga tɔfula no. ²⁸ Wɔsi rɛ aa leŋ ɔhɔ nyɔ, a waa, a weliye, ka ba aa bee pɔsi aŋ hɔla, ba kpa diŋ nyɔɔ ta. Di Wɔsi rɛ aa wuwo leŋ ɔhɔ weliye gɛɛ, bee rɛ tiŋ ma ki bunɔ anɔ ɔ bi si wuwo tiya ma ma tenbii kɔna? Ma bi laa Wɔsi di yɔga! ²⁹ Ɛɛwiya, ma ta leŋ di kɔna hu ma aa si di abee kɔna hu ma aa si nyɔwa wiya don kɔl ma. ³⁰ Nala hu aa bi gyiŋ Wɔsi doniya no tiyaŋ, ba aa rɛ aa lɔga ki kyɛ kɔna no. Ma Kuwo Wɔsi gyɔma anɔ ma aa kyɛ kɔna no rɛ. ³¹ Ɛɛwiya, ma laa siya leŋ di Wɔsi koro hu wiya kɔl ma. Ɔ si kpa ma kɔkyɛliya bulon pɛ tiya ma.”

*Wɔsi bee donwa
Matiwu 6.19-21*

³² Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil baa, “Ma nala hu aa tiŋa ŋ, ma bi yɔga, amɛ ma ta leŋ di kambɔŋ kaŋ ma. Ma Kuwo Wɔsi tenɔ fiyɛla rɛ ɔ aa si leŋ ma di wɔsi bee koro. ³³ Ma kpa ma kɔna bulon yalli a kpa molbiye hu tiya nyaaba. Ma ki kyɛ kɔna

hu aa bee kyogi a biŋ ma tu Wuɔsɩbee tɔyaŋ. Doŋ ne ba bi si teŋ, beewɔya gaal tuwo doŋ aa si gaa ba, tui me tuwo doŋ aa si di ba. ³⁴ Lee hu ɪ sɩfɔyaŋ kɪna aa wee, doŋ ne ɪ hakɪla me aa we.

³⁵ Ma kɪrɪsɩ ma tu ma weliŋ, a yaa siri pɔ wu hu buloŋ aa si ko ma tɔyaŋ. ³⁶ Ma ku geɛ anɪ dɪya tɔŋtɔnnɪ weliye aa kyol ba fɪŋtɪŋsɩ a hoŋ kɪ gyegili ba dɪya tɪna dɪ v lu hafalu gbɪyala ko. Dɪ v re ko saŋa buloŋ me, a ŋmaa boro hu, ba si kaŋ suri tɔya v lagɪ lagɪ. ³⁷ Dɪ si yaa wɪweliɪ re a tɔya tɔŋtɔnna hu dɪ ba dɪya tɪna hu re ko puu ba dɪ ba hoŋ kɪ gyegili v. Wɪtu re ŋ basɩ kɪ tɔya ma, v si wuri v gabal, aŋ leŋ dɪ tɔŋtɔnna hu hoŋ dɪ v yaa kɪdiiliye tɔya ba dɪ ba di. ³⁸ Dɪ v re muŋɪ ko tekere koo saŋa ke buloŋ, aŋ ko puu ba dɪ ba hoŋ kɪ gyegili v, v si yaa wɪweliɪ re kɪŋkaŋ a tɔya ba. ³⁹ Ma buɪ wu no na weliŋ! Dɪ nal le gyɪŋ saŋa hu gaala aa si ko gaa v dɪya kɪna, v si bara doo a hoŋ pɔ v dɪya hu dɪ gaala hu ta ko gaa v kɪna. ⁴⁰ Ma me yaŋ yaa siri, beewɔya, mɔyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye si ko saŋa hu tɔyaŋ ma aa bi yɔyela.”

Tɔŋtɔnnɪ hu aa kaŋ wɪtu abee tɔŋtɔnnɪ hu aa bi kaŋ wɪtu

Matiwu 24.45-51

⁴¹ Eɛ re Piita piyɛsɩ Yesu a baa, “Tɪna, á doŋ ne ɪ maga namaga no kɪ tɔya koo, ɪ maga kɪ tɔya nal buloŋ ne?” ⁴² Eɛ re á Tɪna Yesu muŋɪ piyɛsɩ ba a baa, “Kɪbee re yaŋ yaa tɔŋtɔnnɪ hu aa kaŋ wɪtu abee wɪgyɔŋ? Dɪ re yaa nal hu v nɪhɔyawɔ aa liya dɪ v kɪ deŋ v dɪya, aŋ pe kɪ tɔya v tɔŋtɔnnɪ doŋtɔŋsɩ me kɪdiiliye saŋa hu v

aa maga di v tiya ba. ⁴³ Di tɔɔtɔnni hu re aa yaa wiya hu v nihiyawu aa daga v di v yaa, v ten si fiyeli saɔa hu v nihiyawu hu aa si muɔi ko. ⁴⁴ Wɔtu re η basi ki tiya ma, v nihiyawu hu si kpa v kina buloŋ we tɔɔtɔnni no nosi tiyaŋ di v ki deŋ. ⁴⁵ Ame di tɔɔtɔnni hu re ko liisi v tiya tiyaŋ anu v diya hu tina si puɔi, ka di v piili ki doɔɔsi v tɔɔtɔnni doɔɔtɔsi hu, ba baala abee haana buloŋ, aŋ ki di kidigalma, a nyowa siŋ ki bugo, ⁴⁶ Kyee hu tɔɔtɔnni no aa bi yiye la abee saɔa hu v aa bi gyima, haŋ kyee hu re v nihiyawu hu si muɔi ko. Doŋ tiyaŋ ne v si kana v, a doɔɔsi v welin, aŋ kile v ta, a leŋ di v na toɔwara hu nala hu aa bi laa Wuɔi di aa si na. ⁴⁷ Tɔɔtɔnni hu aa gyin wu hu v nihiyawu aa kye di v yaa aŋ bi yaa siri di v yaa haŋ wu hu, v nihiyawu hu si vuɔi v kinkaŋ. ⁴⁸ Ame tɔɔtɔnni hu aa bi gyin wu hu v nihiyawu aa kye di v yaa, aŋ yaa wu hu aa maga di ba vuɔi v me, ba si vuɔi v muhu. Di ba kpaa kina yuga a tiya nal di v ki deŋ, ba si ki kye kina yuga re a lu v lee. Di ba kpaa kina yuga kinkaŋ me a tiya nal di v ki deŋ, ba si ki kye kina yuga kinkaŋ a lu v lee.”

Nala si kuu Yesu wiya a porigi doɔɔŋ

Matiwu 10.34-36

⁴⁹ Ee re Yesu bil baa, “Ŋ ko di η we doɔɔya din ne. Ŋ ke wɔkyee lu re fa gba yaa di din hu fa piili ki di lagilagi no. ⁵⁰ Nuɔfori kidigi re we doŋ ba aa si fo η. Di ba aa re bi foo η ten, η hakila bi si pin lidigi. ⁵¹ Ma buna anu fiyeluu re η kaŋ ko doɔɔya? Fiyeluu daa! Ŋ ko re di nala kuu η wiya a porigi doɔɔŋ. ⁵² A lu

gyinaŋ kaŋ ki mu, di duɗiɗi nala re yaa bonon a we don, ba si porigi domon, di boto kin yaa kidigi, di balia kin me yaa kidigi. Nala boto hu si yaa nyɗɗiɗi, a kaŋ nala balia hu ki kaa kaasi. ⁵³ Kuwoma bee ba biibaala si gula ki kaa domon, di numma bee ba toliye me gula ki kaa domon. Balama numma bee ba bihaana si gula ki kaa domon.”

D maga di ma gyin saŋa hu wiya no aa si yaa re

Matiwu 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Ee re Yesu bil basti tiya nala hu a baa, “Di mamaa re ko na taala sin ma dosu tiyan, ma aa baa di duwon aa kye di u nu re. Duwon me koni aa nu re. ⁵⁵ Di mamaa re bil ko na puwo lu fuwomemii dulan, ma aa baa di lee si nima. Lee me koni aa nima re. ⁵⁶ Minaafigi tumma! Ma aa wuwo den tanha re a den wusinyuu me a wuwo daga wu hu aa si yaa. Bee re yan tin ma bi si wuwo gyin wiya hu aa yaa doniya tiyan lagulaɗi no memii?”

Domon mugu maru

Matiwu 5.25-26

⁵⁷ Ee re Yesu bil baa, “Ma aa gyin wu hu aa maga di ma yaa, bee re tin ma aa bee yaa u? ⁵⁸ Di nal le sama i, a kana i ki mu saruya lidiili, yaa kuwokeri di ma basti wu hu we domon nmanu tiyan an na pele. Di gee daa, u si kana i taru mu saridiil lee, di u me kpa i we porisi non tiyan di ba kana i mu to diya tiyan. ⁵⁹ Ij basti ki tiya ma re, ba bi si lu i diya no tiyan, see di i tun kyin hu ba aa kere tiya i ten.”

13

Yesu bası tiya nala dı ba bırıma lu ba wıbomɔ yayı tiyan

¹ Yesu ha gyı aa bası wıya kɪ tiya nala hu gɛɛ rɛ, nala badomɔŋ bası tiya v gɛɛ hu Pilato gyı aa leŋ ba kpɔ Galili tumma badomɔŋ. Galili tumma no gyı aa kyɔwalı Wuısi rɛ, a kpa kına kɪ sula Wuısi, ka Pilato gyı kpɔ ba. ² Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsi ba a baa, “Ma bına anu gɛɛ hu Pilato gyı aa kpɔv Galili tumma no daga anu ba aa rɛ yaa wıbomɔ a te Galili tumma bulon koo? ³ Aayı, ɛɛ daa. Dı mamaa rɛ bı bırıma lu ma wıbomɔ tiyan, ma bulon mɛ sı sɔba. ⁴ Ka dudolii hu gyı aa tele ŋmaa nala fi abee kyori hu kpɔ Silom tiyan, ma bına anu ba aa rɛ yaa wıbomɔ a te nala hu bulon gyı aa we Gyerusalem tiyan koo? ⁵ Aayı, ɛɛ daa. Ma leŋ dı ŋ bası tiya ma, dı ma bı bırıma lu ma wıbomɔ tiyan, ma bulon mɛ sı sɔba.”

Tiya hu aa bee nonɔ namaga

⁶ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu maga namaga tiya ba a baa, “Baal kɪdɪgi rɛ gyı pɔɔ tutogo v бага tiyan. Nye rɛ kyɛɛ kɪdɪgi v mu dı v tɔri v nonɔ dı tiya hu bı nonɔ. ⁷ Ɛɛ rɛ v bası tiya v bagɪdaal hu a baa, ‘Bısi boto rɛ nye tiya no aa bı nonɔ. U maga dı ı ŋmana v ta rɛ, beewıya v sıŋ tɔ lee waasv rɛ.’ ⁸ Don ne bagɪdaal hu bası tiya v a baa, ‘Ŋ nıhiyawv, leŋ dı v ha sıŋ bɪndɪgi pɛ dı á na. Ŋ sı hulo baarı v memii, a we nɔbıŋ. ⁹ Bına dılan dı v rɛ ko nonɔ, v yaa wıwelii rɛ. Amɛ dı v rɛ ko bı nonɔ, ɛɛ kɛ ı sı wuwo leŋ dı ŋ ŋman ta.” ’

Yesu tubi haan kɔɔɔ Kyewiyesii hu kyee

¹⁰ Kyewiyesii hu kyee kɔɔɔ Yesu gyi aa daga nala Wuɔɔ wiya gyuuma wɔkyɔwaldiya tiyaŋ ne. ¹¹ Di haan kɔɔɔ me gyi we doŋ. Gyɛbɔŋ ne gyi kana ɔ, a kpa wɔla we ɔ, ɔ wɔli gee biɔ fi abee kyori. Wɔla hu gyi leŋ ɔ gula re, a bi wuwo sii sɔŋ ki tanni. ¹² Yesu aa naa haan hu, ɔ yiri ɔ a baa, “Haŋtolibiye, ɔ wɔla hu li ɔ tiyaŋ ne.” ¹³ Ee re ɔ kpa ɔ nosi a doɔo haan hu tiyaŋ. Haan hu tu sii tanni haŋ lagɔlagɔbiye hu, aŋ ki danni Wuɔɔ. ¹⁴ Ee re wɔkyɔwaldiya hu nihiyawɔ na baan Yesu nyuu tiyaŋ akuu ɔ aa tubi nala Kyewiyesii hu kyee wiya. Aŋ miŋɔ basi tiya nala hu a baa, “Kyeye badu re we doŋ a maga di á kpa ki tɔŋ tuma. Kyeye no badu kɔɔɔ buloŋ tiyaŋ, ma si wuwo ko di ba tubi ma, ame kyewiyesii hu kyee ke daa.” ¹⁵ Ee re á Tuna Yesu basi tiya ɔ a baa, “Ee doŋ minaafiŋi tumma! Ma kɔbee re we doŋ aa bi si puri ɔ nɔpaliya koo ɔ kokumo a kaŋ mu di ba nyɔwa nu Kyewiyesii hu kyee? ¹⁶ Haan no yaa Abɔraham doho nal le. Sitaani kana ɔ vɔwa biŋ biɔ fi abee kyori. U yaŋ bi maga di á laa ɔ ta Kyewiyesii hu kyee koo?” ¹⁷ Yesu aa basi gee, huɔɔ kaŋ ɔ doɔo hu buloŋ, aŋka niikaaliya hu ke tenni fiyeɔ wɔmagɔla hu Yesu aa yaa wiya.

Yesu maga namagɔɔ baliya a daga ee hu Wuɔɔ koro hu aa kiya

Matiwu 13.31-33; Maaki 4.30-32

¹⁸ Ee re Yesu piyesti nala hu a baa, “Ee re Wuɔɔ koro hu ku? Bekiŋ ne ŋ si kpa ɔ magɔɔ? ¹⁹ U ku kɔdoho kɔɔɔ bii aa muro kiŋkaŋ ne

ba kɩ yɩrɩ mastadɩ. Baal kɩdɩɣɩ kpa doho ɔ baga tɩyaŋ. Ɖ nyɔ, a waa, a bɩrɩmɩ tɩbal. Ǝɛ rɛ digibiisi ko suwa ba gyannɩ ɔ naasi tɩyaŋ.”

²⁰ Ǝɛ rɛ Yesu bil piyɛsɩ ba a baa, “Bekiŋ nɛ ŋ bil sɩ kpa Wɩsɩ koro hu magɩsɩ? ²¹ Wɩsɩ koro hu kɩ gɛɛ rɛ anɩ sɩbul haanŋ aa kpa we paanɔɔ muŋ kuruba bɔto tɩyaŋ. Muhu ko kɩ pɛ dɩ paanɔɔ muŋ hu sii puwarɩ su tahaŋbal.”

Dimbeenyɔwa hu aa bi gyalɩya

Matiwu 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesu gyɩ sii kɩ mɔ Gyerusalem nɛ, a gollɩ tɩŋ tɔnɩ hu bulonŋ aa we donŋ dɩlanŋ, a kɩ daga nala Wɩsɩ wɩya. ²³ Ǝɛ rɛ nal kɩdɩɣɩ ko piyɛsɩ ɔ a baa, “Á Tɩna, nala baŋmana donŋ nɛ Wɩsɩ sɩ laa ta koo niɣyamaa rɛ ɔ sɩ laa ta?” ²⁴ Nyɛ rɛ Yesu basi tɩya nala hu a baa, “Dɩ maaaa rɛ aa kye dɩ ma gyɔɔ Wɩsɩ koro hu, ma yaa sɩfiyaŋ a wuwo tɩŋ dimbeenyɔwa hu aa bi gyalɩya a gyɔɔ. Witɩ rɛ ŋ basi kɩ tɩya ma, nala yɔga sɩ lɔga dɩ ba tɩŋ donŋ gyɔɔ, amɛ ba bi sɩ wuwo. ²⁵ Kyɛɛ kɩdɩɣɩ dɩya hu tɩna sɩ kaŋ ɔ dimbee tɔ. Ka dɩ ma ko sɩŋ gyaŋhala tɩyaŋ, a kɩ ŋmaa boro hu a baa, ‘Á Tɩna, kaŋ dimbeenyɔwa hu suri tɩya ma.’ Donŋ tɩyaŋ nɛ ɔ sɩ basi tɩya ma a baa, ‘Ŋ kɛ bi gyɩŋ ma lee bulonŋ tɩyaŋ.’ ²⁶ Ǝɛ rɛ ma mɛ sɩ basi tɩya ɔ a baa, ‘Á beel-ɩ bulonŋ nɛ fa we donŋ, a laŋŋɩ kɩ di kɩna. ɩ gba daga ma wɩya yɔga á bee tɩyaŋ mɛ.’ ²⁷ Ǝɛ rɛ ɔ bil sɩ basi tɩya ma a baa, ‘Ŋ baa ŋ bi gyɩŋ lee hu ma aa liya. Ma fasi lu ŋ siya tɩyaŋ. Ǝɛ donŋ niɔmɔ!’ ²⁸ Kyɛɛ kɩdɩɣɩ ma sɩ na Abɩraham abee Azɩkɩ abee Gyeekɔbi, abee Wɩsɩ tɩŋdaala

bulon, di ba hon Wusɩ koro hu tɩyan, ka di ma ke sɩn gyanhal tɩyan. Eɛ tɩyan ne ma sɩ wii sɩnɩl, a kyan ma nyɩa, an bi sɩ wuwo gyɔɔ don. ²⁹ Nala sɩ lu donɩya logɩn logɩn bulon a gyɔɔ Wusɩ koro hu, a hon ki di kɩna an ki gbiyalɩ. ³⁰ Witɩ re, nala aa yaa nɩbiisi gyɩnan, ba sɩ muɔɔ ko yaa nɩbala, ka di nala me aa yaa nɩbala gyɩnan muɔɔ ko yaa nɩbiisi.”

*Yesu kyo Gyerusalem nala
Matiwu 23.37-39*

³¹ Saɩa no tɩ tɩyan ne Farasiima badomɔn mu Yesu lee, a basɩ tɩya u a baa, “U maga di u lu Galili paalɔ tɩyan ne, beewɩya Kuwori Heroti aa kye di u kpu u re.” ³² Eɛ re Yesu basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Ma mu basɩ tɩya han badari hu, di η aa kile gyɩnbomɔ re nala tɩyan, an ki tubɩ nala me daha gyɩnan abee kyiye, di kiyetuwo re η sɩ ten η tuma. ³³ Abee gee bulon, u maga di η we ηmanɩ tɩyan ne gyɩnan abee kyiye abee kiyetuwo bulon, a ki mu Gyerusalem. Beewɩya, ka don don tɩyan ne ba fon ki kpu Wusɩ tɩndaala bulon. ³⁴ O! Gyerusalem tɩmma! Mamaa re aa kpu Wusɩ tɩndaala hu bulon, an paa bowa ki yaga nala hu bulon Wusɩ aa tuma di ba ko ma lee. η luga re di η fa kan ma bulon ko lanɩ domɔn, a kyige to ma anɩ gyimii aa kyige to u biisi gee, ka ma bi laa. ³⁵ Eewɩya, Wusɩ baani ma bee tɩya ma re. Witɩ re η basɩ ki tɩya ma, ma bil bi sɩ na η a kan ki mu kye hu ma aa sɩ na η a baa, ‘Wusɩ sɩ kiyeli nal hu aa ko á Tɩna Wusɩ fen tɩyan.’”

14

Yesu bil tibi nal Kyewiyesii hu kyee

¹ Kyewiyesii hu kyee kidigi, Yesu mu di u di kina Farasiima nihyawo kidigi diya tiyan. Ee re nala hu bulon gyi aa we don lu siya po u tiyan, a ki den di ba na wu hu u aa si yaa. ² Di baal kidigi naasi bee u nosi bulon aa puusa me gyi we don. Ee re u sii kpa mu Yesu lee. ³ Don ne Yesu piyesi Wusi Ten didagila abee Farasiima hu a baa, “Wusi murisi hu tiya nmanu di a ki tibi nala Kyewiyesii hu kyee koo gee nmanu tuwo?” ⁴ Ba bulon talli ba nyusti. Ee re Yesu kan baal hu, a tibi u an len u mu diya. ⁵ Ee re u bil piyesi ba a baa, “Ma kibe biye koo u nuhu re si tele kolon tiyan Kyewiyesii hu kyee, di u tina viya u luyi?” ⁶ U aa basi nye, ba kidigi bulon bi wuwo laa wu basi.

Yesu basi a ti kan huwolu abee bonye wiya

⁷ Don ne Yesu na di nala hu ba aa yira ko gyuu bagisi lu nibala lihoniya a ki hon. Ee re u maga namaga no tiya ba a baa, ⁸ “Di ba yiri u di u ko lanhibal, ta laa siya mu bagisi lu nibal lihonu a hon. Kapuwo ba yiri nal me aa te u re di u ko lanhuu hu. ⁹ Ewiya, nal hu aa yiri ma si wuwo ko basi tiya u a baa, ‘Sii ka di nal no hon u lihonu hu.’ Di gee re yaa, u si na di u yaa u husi, beewiya, u aa mugu u mu hon nibiisi lihonu re. ¹⁰ Ewiya, di ba aa re ko yiri u di u ko lanhibal, di u ko mu, laasiya mu hon nibiisi lihonu. Di nal hu aa yiri u hu re ko na u, u si basi tiya u a baa, ‘I kyana, sii ko hon lihonweli

no.' Dɪ ʋ rɛ yaa gɛɛ, ʋ tɪya ɪ yohunɔŋ nɛ gɛɛ nala hu bulonɔ sɪya tɪyanɔ. ¹¹ Nal hu bulonɔ aa gyigisi ʋ tu, Wuɪsɪ sɪ kana ʋ huwɔli. Nal hu mɛ aa kan ʋ tu ki huwɔli, Wuɪsɪ sɪ kpa ʋ yohunɔ.”

¹² Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya nal hu aa yɪrɪ ʋ dɪ ʋ ko di kɪdiiliye hu a baa, “Dɪ ɪ rɛ ko yaa kɪdiiliye, ta yɪrɪ ɪ kyanɔsɪ koo ɪ naabalɪya, koo ɪ lɪlla, koo ɪ dɔŋtɪŋsɪ kɪna tɪmma. Beewɪya ba mɛ sɪ wuwo maakɪyiye yɪrɪ ɪ dɪ ɪ ko di kɪdiiliye ba lee a tunɔ ɪ kyɪŋ. ¹³ Dɪ ɪ ko baa ɪ yɪrɪ nala dɪ ba ko gbɪyalɪ gbɪyala, a di kɪdiiliye, yɪrɪ nyaaba abee gbarɪga abee nala naasɪ koo nosɪ aa sɪba abee nyulɪma bulonɔ. ¹⁴ Dɪ ɪ rɛ yaa gɛɛ, Wuɪsɪ mɛ sɪ pɛ ɪ tɪyanɔ, beewɪya ba aa rɛ bɪ sɪ wuwo tunɔ ɪ kyɪŋ. Wuɪsɪ sɪ tunɔ ɪ kyɪŋ kyɛɛ hu tɪpɔlɔŋ tɪmma aa sɪ sii sɔʋ tɪyanɔ.”

Yesu maga lanɔɔɔbal namaga

Matiwu 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesu aa basɪ wɪ no, ɛɛ rɛ nala hu aa honɔ ki di kɪna hu kɪdɪŋɪ basɪ tɪya ʋ a baa, “Nyusɔŋtɪmma rɛ yaa nala hu aa sɪ di kɪna Wuɪsɪ koro hu tɪyanɔ.”

¹⁶ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu maga namaga no a baa, “Baal kɪdɪŋɪ rɛ gyɪ sii yɪrɪ lanɔɔɔbal, a leŋ ba yaa kɪdiiliye su lee bulonɔ. ¹⁷ Kɪdiiliye hu gyɪ aa ko yaa siri, ʋ tunɔ ʋ tunɔtɔnna kɪdɪŋɪ dɪ ʋ mɔ basɪ tɪya nala hu ʋ aa yɪra anɪ wɪ bulonɔ yaa siri rɛ, dɪ ba ki ko. ¹⁸ Ɖ aa mɔʋ yɪrɪ ba, ba bulonɔ vɪya, ka kɪdɪŋɪ bulonɔ ki daga wɪ hu aa tunɔ ʋ bɪ sɪ wuwo mɔ. Laa sɪya nal hu baa, ‘Baga rɛ ŋ yɔbɔ a ki kyɛ dɪ ŋ mɔ na. Ɛɛwɪya, ŋ aa sɪla ɪ rɛ, ŋ bɪ sɪ wuwo ko.’ ¹⁹ Kɪdɪŋɪ mɛ baa, ‘Nɔpaliya tunɔnyɔwa bunɔŋ nɛ ŋ yɔbɔ a ki kyɛ dɪ ŋ kan

mu pala na. Eɛwɔya, sulu re, η me bi si wuwo ko.’²⁰ Kidiɔgi tɔna me baa, ‘Kyee no re η kpaahaan. Ee wɔya η me bi si wuwo ko.’²¹ Ee re tɔtɔnni hu miɔgi mu basɔ tɔya u nihiyawu hu. U aa nu gee, u baan sii kɔkan. Ee re u bil basɔ tɔya u a baa, ‘Lu lagɔlagɔ, a mu ηmanbala hu nyɔɔsi abee bee hu tɔyan ηmanbiisi bulon, a yiri nyaaba abee gbariga abee nyulima, abee nala hu naasi abee ba nosi aa sɔba bulon.’²² Lagɔlagɔ di tɔtɔnni hu liya re, a yiri nala hu bulon ba ko gyɔ. Ka u gyɔ basɔ tɔya u nihiyawu hu anu nala hu ko re, di ame lee ha kaa re.²³ Ee re u nihiyawu hu bil basɔ tɔya u a baa, ‘Bil lu mu bagɔsi ηmanɔsi abee bagɔsi hu tu, a yiri nala di ba ko gyɔ, di diya hu su.’²⁴ η basɔ ki tɔya ma re, nala hu η aa laa sɔya yiri hu, ba kidiɔgi bulon nyɔwa paali bi si dige kidiiliye no.”

Yesu hal tɔju memii

Matiwu 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesu bil aa lu kpa ηmanu ki mu, niɔyamaa sii paa tɔja u hal. Nyɛ re u miɔgi basɔ tɔya ba a baa,²⁶ “Di nal bulon ne si ko η lee, see di u tɔna kyo η a te gee u aa kyo u kuwo abee u naa, abee u haan bee u balɔya, abee u naabalɔya abee u tu. Di gee daa, u bi si wuwo yaa η hatɔnni.²⁷ Nal hu bulon aa bi kpa u tu daagaru baasi a ki tɔja η hal, u bi maga di u yaa η hatɔnni.²⁸ Di nal le aa kye di u saa diya, u aa laa sɔya hon ne, a bunu na di molbiye hu u aa kana si wuwo saa diya hu teɔ koo ba bi si wuwo.²⁹ Di u re bi yaa gee, an piili diya hu sayi, di molbiye hu ko buwo di u bi saa diya hu

teŋ, nala si na wɔboriye hu v aa yaa, a muɔma v. ³⁰ Ba si baa, ‘Baal no piile di v saa diya re aŋ bi wuwo saa teŋ.’

³¹ Ee re Yesu bil maga namaga kiɔɔgi a baa, ‘Di kuwori re sii kaŋ nala tusi fi, a ki mu di v yuwo v kuwori doŋtuna, ka di v kuwori doŋtuna hu me kaŋ nala tusi molɔya, see di v ha laa siya hoŋ a buɔɔ na di v si wuwo yuwo di v doŋtuna hu koo v bi si wuwo yuwo di v, ka di v na mu yuwo hu. ³² Di v re ko buɔɔ na anu v bi si wuwo yuwo di v kuwori doŋtuna hu, see di v ta tuɔdaala di ba mu kyeŋ v kuwori doŋtuna hu libolii tiyaŋ, a sola v di v leŋ di ba marɔ doɔmoŋ.’ ³³ Nye re Yesu yaŋ basɔ tiya ba a baa, ‘Ee tu re, ma kiɔɔgi buloŋ bi si wuwo yaa ŋ hatɔɔɔ, see di v tiya kiŋ buloŋ i aa kana a ta.”’

*Kiŋ aa bi kaŋ tɔɔɔ, ba aa kpa yuwo ta re
Matiwu 5.13; Maaki 9.50*

³⁴ “Yisi sɔma, ame di v sɔmuŋ ne ko lu, i bil bi si wuwo yaa di v sɔma. ³⁵ I bil bi si wuwo kpa v we baga tiyaŋ me gba di v leŋ di kiɔna marɔ. See i aa kpaɔ yuwo ta, beewiya v bil bi kaŋ tɔɔɔ buloŋ. Nala hu aa kaŋ diɔɔna, ma gyegili nu wiya no welɔŋ.”

15

*Yesu maga piyesi aa nyuɔɔisa namaga
Matiwu 18.12-14*

¹ Kyee kiɔɔgi lampolaala abee wɔboŋyaala yuɔga sii ko Yesu lee re, di ba gyegili nu v wɔbasu. ² Ee re Farasiima abee Wɔsi Teŋ diɔdagɔla hu piili ki gurɔmɔ wiya a baa, “Baal

no leŋ wɔbɔŋyaala kɪ ko v lee rɛ, haalt v beel-ba laŋŋi kɪ di kɪna.”

³ Yesu aa nu gɛɛ, v maga namaga no tɪya ba a baa, ⁴ “Ma leŋ á kpa anu ma kɪdɪgtɪ rɛ kaŋ piyese kɔɔ, dɪ kɪdɪgtɪ nyɔgtɪsɪ, ɛɛ rɛ v sɪ yaa? Ɔ aa leŋ piyese mollɔbanaa bee fi abee nibi hu rɛ v ta pogo tɪyaŋ, ka dɪ v gollɪ kyɛ piyɛsi hu aa nyɔgtɪsa hu. Dɪ v rɛ ko bɪ na v, v bɪ sɪ laa nyɔwa muŋtɪ ko bee. ⁵ Dɪ v rɛ ko na v, v aa kpa v rɛ v baastɪ mu dɪya abee teŋfiyelɔ. ⁶ Dɪ v ko pele dɪya, v aa yɪrɪ v kyaŋsɪ abee v dɔŋtɪŋsɪ rɛ, v basɪ tɪya ba a baa, ‘Ma leŋ dɪ á buloŋ tenni fiyelɪ. Beewɪya, ŋ naa ŋ piyɛsi hu aa nyɔgtɪsa hu rɛ.’

⁷ Ɛɛ tu rɛ, ‘Dɪ wɔbɔŋyaaldɪgtɪ dɔŋ mɛ rɛ bɪrɪma lu v wɔbɔmɔ tɪyaŋ, nala hu aa we Wɪsɪbee tɪyaŋ tenni sɪ fiyelɪ v wɪya, a te nala mollɔbanaa bee fi abee nibi aa bɪna anu ba kaŋ tɪpɔlɔŋ nɛ, a bɪ maga dɪ ba bɪrɪma lu ba wɔbɔmɔ tɪyaŋ.” ’

Haŋ hu molbinɔv aa nyɔgtɪsa

⁸ “Koo ma leŋ á kpa anu haŋ kɪdɪgtɪ rɛ kaŋ molbinɔv kɪna fi, dɪ kɪdɪgtɪ nyɔgtɪsɪ, ɛɛ rɛ v sɪ yaa? Ɔ aa kyol diŋ nɛ, dɪ v tige v dɪya buloŋ, a deŋ welɪŋ a ko mu na v. ⁹ Dɪ v rɛ ko na v, v aa yɪrɪ v kyaŋsɪ abee v dɔŋtɪŋsɪ buloŋ nɛ v ko laŋŋi, a basɪ tɪya ba a baa, ‘Ma leŋ dɪ á buloŋ tenni fiyelɪ. Ɔ molbii hu aa nyɔgtɪsa hu, ŋ naa v rɛ.’ ¹⁰ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, ‘Ɔ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rɛ, nye tu rɛ Wɪsɪ malɪkastɪ mɛ tenni aa fiyelɪ, dɪ wɔbɔŋyaaldɪgtɪ rɛ ko bɪrɪma lu v wɔbɔmɔ tɪyaŋ.” ’

Yesu maga biye hu aa nyvgisa namaga

¹¹ Yesu bil maga namaga kɪdɪgɪ a baa, “Baal kɪdɪgɪ rɛ gyɪ wɛ doŋ a kaŋ v biibaala balɪya. ¹² Ɛɛ rɛ haŋbiye hu tɪna sii basɪ tɪya v kuwo a baa, ‘Ŋ kuwo, kyaŋ hu ɪ aa sɪ suba aŋ ka tɪya ma, kpa ŋ tol tɪya ŋ.’ Ɛɛ rɛ v kaŋ kɪna hu kpa ba. ¹³ D bɪ pɪsa, ka haŋbiye hu tɪna sii kpa kɪna hu buloŋ v aa laa, a yallɪ, a sii kpa mu wɛ paalɔv bolii kɪdɪgɪ tɪyaŋ. Doŋ nɛ v kaŋ molbiye hu mu, a kpa yaa wɪvɪyagyɪmɪya, ba buloŋ teŋ. ¹⁴ Saŋa hu v kɪŋ kɪŋ buloŋ aa tene tɪyaŋ nɛ losi sii gyɔv doŋ paalɔv kɪŋkaŋ, v kyɛ kɪdiilii buloŋ lolɔ dɪ v di. ¹⁵ Nyɛ rɛ v sii mu na tɔma tɔɔ hu tɪmma baal kɪdɪgɪ lee. Baal hu kana v mu dɪ v kɪ deŋ v porikusi v baga tɪyaŋ. ¹⁶ D aa deŋ porikusi hu mɛ, ka nal buloŋ bee tɪya v kɪdiiliye. D aa hoŋ deŋ anɪ dɪ v rɛ fa naa porikusi hu kɪdiiliye badomɔŋ mɛ gba, v aa dii rɛ. ¹⁷ Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ v hakɪla yaŋ ko wɪ hu v aa yaa, abee tɔwara hu tɪyaŋ v aa wee. Ɛɛ rɛ v bunɪ v tɪya tɪyaŋ a baa, ‘Ŋ kuwo mɛ kaŋ tɔŋtɔnna rɛ yɔga. Ba buloŋ nɔrɪgɪ kɪdiiliye tɪyaŋ, a di aŋ kɪ ka, aŋka ŋ ko we daha a kɪ suba losi. ¹⁸ Ŋ sɪ sii a mɪgɪ mu ŋ kuwo lee. Dɪ mɪyaŋ nɛ ko mu, ŋ sɪ basɪ tɪya v a baa, Ŋ kuwo, wɪ hu ŋ aa yaa, ŋ yaa kyogi Wɪsɪ rɛ, a yaa kyogi ɪ mɛ. ¹⁹ Ŋ bul bɪ maga dɪ ɪ kana ŋ yaa ɪ biye. Kpa ŋ dɪ ŋ yaa ɪ tɔŋtɔnna hu kɪdɪgɪ á tɔma kɪ tɪya ɪ.’ Ɛɛ rɛ ka v sii kpa kɪ mu v kuwo lee. ²⁰ D ha gyɪ muv wɛ libolii rɛ a kɪ ko, ka v kuwo hu na v. Sikii buloŋ kana v. D sii fá mu guwori v. ²¹ Ɛɛ rɛ biye hu basɪ tɪya v kuwo a baa, ‘Ŋ yaa kyogi Wɪsɪ rɛ, a yaa kyogi ɪ mɛ.

Ɔ bul bi maga di i kana η yaa i biye.’ ²² Ame υ kuwo basi tɔya υ diya tuɔtuɔna a baa, ‘Ma mu lagɔlagɔ, a paa gaweliye kaɔ ko laali υ. Ma kpa nonipiri a we υ non aɔ paa naatɔbɔ me a we υ. ²³ Ma lu kaɔ nofara ko gyuu kpu, di á buloɔ kyaɔ, di á tenni fiyelɔ. ²⁴ D ku gee anu η biye no fa suba re aɔ sii. D fa nyugɔsa re, ka á bul na υ nye. Ee re ba ki di kɔna, a ki gbɔyalɔ abee tenfiyelɔ.’ ’

²⁵ Saɔa no tɔyaɔ di biye hu maana me we baga tɔyaɔ. D bee koyi saɔa aa ko pele, υ sii ki ko bee. D ko ki kpaga diya, di υ nu ba aa ηmaa kɔna a ki gɔwa. ²⁶ Ee re υ yiri υ kuwo diya tuɔtuɔna kidɔɔi a piyesi υ a baa, “Bekine wɔya re ba ki yaa daha?” ²⁷ Ee re υ basi tɔya υ a baa, “I naabiye hu re muɔi ko. Ee re i kuwo kaɔ nofara kpu a tɔya υ, beewɔya υ muɔi ko diya abee laaɔfiya re.” ²⁸ Nye re biye hu maana hu na baɔɔ kiɔkaɔ, aɔ viya diya gyuuvi. Ee re υ kuwo ko lu, a sula υ di υ ko gyuu diya. ²⁹ Doɔ ne υ basi tɔya υ kuwo a baa, “Bɔsi no buloɔ tɔyaɔ η tuɔ toma re weliɔ a tɔya i anu yoɔ. Ɔ ha bi maakiye viya i nyɔwa kyedɔɔi me. Ba buloɔ tɔyaɔ, bekiɔ ne i yaa tɔya η? I ha bi kaɔ buɔɔ me gba tɔya η di η bee η kyaɔsi me kpu kyaɔ. ³⁰ Ka i biye no kaɔ i kɔna buloɔ mu kyogi ta gyaɔtirisi tɔyaɔ, aɔ muɔi ko diya, i ha bul sii kaɔ nofara kpu tɔya υ.” ³¹ Ee re biye hu kuwo basi tɔya υ a baa, “Ɔ biye, i ke we diya tɔyaɔ ne saɔa buloɔ. Kiɔ buloɔ η aa kana, i re tɔa υ. ³² Ame υ maga di á leɔ á tenni fiyelɔ re di á gbɔyalɔ, beewɔya υ ku gee anu i naabiye no fa suba re aɔ sii. D fa nyugɔsa re, ka á bul na υ

nye.”

16

Yesu maga tɔɔtɔnni-hiyawɔ hu aa bi kaɔ witu namaga

¹ Yesu gyi maga namaga no tiya v hatinna re a baa, “Kina tina kidigi re gyi we don, a kaɔ tɔɔtɔnni kidigi, a leɔ v ki deɔ v kina. Ee re nala ko basi tiya kina tina hu anu v tɔɔtɔnni hu kaɔ v dɔwa buloɔ kyogi ki ta re. ² D aa nu gee, v leɔ ba mu yiri v ko, v piyesi v a baa, ‘Deɔ na i wikaniya hu η aa nu. I bil bi maga di i yaa η tɔɔtɔnni-hiyawɔ. Eewiya, leɔ di η gyi ee bee ee buloɔ i aa kpaa η molbiye toma.’ ³ Ee re baal hu bunu v tiya tiyaɔ a baa, ‘Ŋ nihyawɔ aa kye di v kile η toma tiyaɔ nye, ee re η si yaa? Ŋ bi kaɔ dee η aa si pala di. Ŋ bil bi si wuwo gollu ki sula kina me. Ŋ si ki fá husu. ⁴ Ŋ gyi gee η aa si yaa a wuwo kaɔ kyaɔsi re, di η toma no re ko kyogi me, di ba kana η weliɔ ba dɔsi tiyaɔ.’ ⁵ Ee re v yiri nala hu buloɔ aa di v nihyawɔ hu kyima, ba ki ko kidigi kidigi. Ee re v yiri bunbuɔ nal hu a piyesi v, ‘Ŋ nihyawɔ kyiɔ i aa diye yaa baɔme re?’ ⁶ Ee re v baa di nuɔ aɔkɔrisi koo re v kyima. Ee re tɔɔtɔnni-hiyawɔ hu kpaa teɔ hu aa daga v kyiɔ a tiya v aɔ baa, ‘Teɔ no daga anu i kyiɔ yaa nuɔ aɔkɔrisi koo re. Ame miɔi kaɔ sabi aɔkɔrisi mollɔbaliya abee fi.’ ⁷ Ee re v bil yiri kidigi tina me a piyesi v a baa, ‘Ka i me?’ D me baa di v kyiɔ yaa miɔwara tusi re. Ee re tɔɔtɔnni-hiyawɔ hu basi tiya v a baa, ‘Teɔ hu aa daga i kyiɔ ne nye. Ame miɔi kaɔ

sabɔ buwara kooɔɔ kyori. ⁸ Ɛɛ hal tiyaŋ ne kɪna tɪna hu bigisi sɪŋgɪrɪŋtɪna no aŋ baa dɪ ɔ yaa kuwokeri re abee wɪgyɔŋ no ɔ aa kana a kaŋ kɪ yaa wɪbɔmɔ. Beewiya nala hu aa kyo dɔniya kɪna kɪŋkaŋ, ba kaŋ kɪ kye wɪgyɔŋ ne welɪŋ, a kɪ pɛ dɔmɔŋ tiyaŋ a te nala hu aa tɪŋ Wɪsɪ.’ ⁹ Ɛɛ re Yesu bil basɪ tiya ɔ hatɪnna hu a baa, ‘Ŋ basɪ kɪ tiya ma re, ma kpa ma dɔniya kɪna a kye kyaŋsɪ. Dɪ kɪna hu re ko ten, dɪ Wɪsɪ laa ma we ɔ lee, dɪ ma we doŋ a kaŋ kɪ mɔ deŋdeŋ.’

¹⁰ Dɪ nal le wuwo deŋ kɪna muhu nyuu abee wɪtɪ, ɛɛ daga anɪ ɔ aa wuwo ɔ deŋ kɪgyamaa me re abee wɪtɪ. Amɛ dɪ nal le bɪ wuwo deŋ kɪna muhu nyuu abee wɪtɪ, ɛɛ daga anɪ ɔ bɪ sɪ wuwo deŋ kɪgyamaa nyuu me abee wɪtɪ. ¹¹ Dɪ ɪ re bɪ wuwo kɪ deŋ dɔniya kɪna nyuu abee wɪtɪ, nal buloŋ bɪ sɪ kpa kɪna aa kaŋ tɔnɔ a we ɪ nosi tiyaŋ dɪ ɪ kɪ deŋ. ¹² Dɪ ɪ re bɪ wuwo kɪ deŋ nala kɪna abee wɪtɪ, aŋne re sɪ laa nyɔwa kpa ɪ tɪ kɪna tiya ɪ dɪ ɪ kɪ deŋ? ¹³ Yonɔɔɔ bɪ sɪ wuwo tɔma kɪ tiya nihiyasɪ balɪya. D sɪ kyo kɪdɪɔ aŋ haasɪ kɪdɪɔ. D sɪ kɪ tɪŋ kɪdɪɔ abee wɪtɪ aŋ kɪ tɪŋ kɪdɪɔ me abee dawarɪ. Ɛɛ tɪ re, nal bɪ sɪ wuwo tɪŋ molbiye tiyaŋ aŋ bil tɪŋ Wɪsɪ me.”

Yesu basɪ wɪya tiya Farasiima

Matiwu 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Maaki 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farasiima hu aa nu wɪya hu Yesu aa basa, ba kɪ kyɔɔsɪ lee lee buloŋ, beewiya ba fa kyo molbiye re welɪŋ. ¹⁵ Doŋ ne Yesu bil basɪ tiya ba a baa, “Na ma aa kye dɪ nala buɪnɪ anɪ ma kaŋ wɪtɪ re, amɛ Wɪsɪ ke gyɪŋ ma tɪsɪ re. Kɪna

hu aa yaa sɪfiyaŋ kɪna nihuwobisi lee, ba aa rɛ yaa kɪtɔɔnɪ Wɪsɪ kɛ lee.”

16 Nye rɛ Yesu bɪl baa, “Wɪsɪ mɪrɪsɪ hu Moosi gyɪ aa saba biŋ, abee wɪya hu Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaala gyɪ aa basa, ba buloŋ gyɪ pɪna rɛ, a kaŋ mɪ pele saŋa hu Gyɔɔŋ Wɪsɪnɪfool hu gyɪ aa ko. Ɛɛ hal tɪyaŋ, a yaŋ bɪl piili haŋ saŋa hu a kaŋ kɪ ko gyɪnaŋ, ba basɪ Wɪsɪ koro hu wɪweliye rɛ a kɪ tɪya nala. Ɛɛ rɛ nal buloŋ sii kɪ lɔga sɪfiyaŋ dɪ ɔ gyɔɔ Wɪsɪ koro hu. 17 Wɪsɪnyuu abee taŋha buloŋ aa sɪ pirigi dɪŋɪ, ɔ rɛ sɪ yaa mɔl a te wɪbiibiye mɛ aa sɪ dɪsɪ mɪrɪsɪ hu Moosi aa saba tɪyaŋ.

18 Baal hu buloŋ aa vɪya ɔ haan, aŋ bɪl mɪ kpa hadɪma, ɔ yaa sɔŋsɔnɪ rɛ. Baal hu mɛ buloŋ aa kpa haan aa vɪya ɔ bala, ɔ mɛ yaa sɔŋsɔnɪ.”

Yesu maga kɪna tɪna kɪdɪŋ abee Laazɔrɔsɪ namaga

19 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bɪl maga namaga a baa, “Kɪna tɪna kɪdɪŋ rɛ gyɪ we doŋ, a gyɪ kɪ laali gabala dɔŋ, aŋ we sɔma dɔŋ tɪyaŋ kyɛɛ bee ɔ nyɔwa buloŋ. 20-21 Nyaabu kɪdɪŋ mɛ gyɪ we doŋ ba kɪ yɪrɪ Laazɔrɔsɪ, ɔ teŋ buloŋ gyɪ yaa dɔgɔliya. Ɖ gyɪ aa sii leŋ ba kana ɔ mɪ holli kɪna tɪna hu dimbeenɔwa tɪyaŋ nɛ. Ɖ gyɪ aa kɪ yɪyɛlɪ anɪ kɪna tɪna hu ko kɪ di kɪna, kɪna hu aa sɪ tele taŋha dɪ ɔ mɛ paa ba di. Haali, ka vastɪ mɛ gyɪ aa ko kɪ lenni nyaabu hu dɔgɔliya hu. 22 Ɛɛ rɛ nyaabu hu sii sɔba. Malɪkasɪ ko kpa ɔ a kaŋ mɪ holli Abɪraham logiŋ Wɪsɪbee tɪyaŋ, ɔ kɪ nɪ sɔma. 23 Ka kɪna tɪna hu mɛ sii sɔba, ba kpa ɔ hogo. Ɖ mɪ gyɔɔ diŋ a we tɔwara tɪyaŋ.

ƐƐ ƐƐ υ denj mu na Aburaham di υ hon libolii, ka Laazurɔsi me hon υ loɔin. ²⁴ ƐƐ ƐƐ υ yiri Aburaham a baa, 'Ɔ kuwo Aburaham, fa η sikii aη tɔη Laazurɔsi di υ kaη υ nonii taga nu, a kaη ko lulo we η naηdeliη tɔyaη. Ɔ aa na tɔwara ƐƐ weliη diη no tɔyaη.' ²⁵ ƐƐ ƐƐ Aburaham basɔ tɔya υ a baa, 'Ɔ biye, liisi mu pele saηa hu ι gyɔ aa we ι mubol tɔyaη, ι fa aa nu suma ƐƐ weliη, aηka Laazurɔsi fa we tɔwara tɔyaη. Ame lagɔlagɔ no, Wuɔsi leη Laazurɔsi bambii fiyeɔ ƐƐ daha, aηka ι me we tɔwara tɔyaη. ²⁶ ƐƐ duη me daa, bootogi luηii ƐƐ puη á beel-ma paga tɔyaη. Di nala hu aa we á lee ƐƐ aa kyɔ di ba lu kyol a mu ma lee, ba bi si wuwo. Nal me bi si wuwo lu ma lee a kyol ko á lee.' ²⁷ ƐƐ ƐƐ kɔna tɔna hu bil basɔ tɔya υ a baa, 'Ɔ kuwo Aburaham, ƐƐ ke, η aa sula ι di ι tɔη Laazurɔsi di υ mu η kuwo dɔya. ²⁸ Ɔ naabalɔya bonon ha we don. Leη di υ mu kurɔsi ba dɔgɔna di ba me ta maakyiye ko gyɔ tɔwara no tɔyaη.' ²⁹ ƐƐ ƐƐ Aburaham basɔ tɔya υ a baa, 'Wiya hu Moosi abee Wuɔsi tɔndaala hu aa saba biη, ι naabalɔya hu gyɔη ba ƐƐ. Leη di ba gyegili nu ba aη ki tɔη ba.' ³⁰ ƐƐ ƐƐ kɔna tɔna hu bil baa, 'Ɔ kuwo, ƐƐ duη bi maga. Ame di nal le sii suɔ tɔyaη a mu ba lee, ƐƐ ke ba si birimi lu ba wɔbomɔ tɔyaη.' ³¹ ƐƐ ƐƐ Aburaham bil basɔ tɔya υ a baa, 'Di ba aa ƐƐ bi si gyegili nu wiya hu Moosi abee Wuɔsi tɔndaala hu aa saba, ƐƐ daga anu di nal le sii suɔ tɔyaη a mu basɔ tɔya ba me, ba ha bi si laa di.' '

17

Yesu basɩ wɔbɔmɔ yayɩ wɩya

Matiwu 18.6-7, 21-22; Maaki 9.42

¹ Yesu gyɩ basɩ tɩya v hatɩnna hu rɛ a baa, “Wɩya hu aa sɩ leŋ dɩ nala yaa wɔbɔmɔ, ba sɩ we doŋ. Amɛ nal hu aa sɩ leŋ dɩ nala yaa wɔbɔmɔ, v tɩna sɩ na tɔwara kɩŋkaŋ. ² Dɩ ba aa rɛ kpaa nɔŋ vɔwa laali v bagɩna tɩyaŋ, a kpa v yuwo we mpɔwɔnɔv tɩyaŋ dɩ v nyɔwa nu sɔba, ɛɛ rɛ kpɩya v aa we v miɔbol tɩyaŋ a leŋ dɩ nala hu aa tɩŋa ŋ hal kɩdɩŋ yaa wɔbɔŋ. ³ Ma pɔ ma tɩ ma weliŋ. Dɩ ɩ dɔŋtɩna ko yaa ɩ wɔbɔŋ, leŋ dɩ v gyɩma. Dɩ v rɛ ko baa v kyogo rɛ, kpa kye v. ⁴ Dɩ ɩ dɔŋtɩna rɛ villi yaa wɩ kyogi ɩ kyedɩŋ a maga gɛɛ buloŋ mɛ, ka dɩ v ko yaa buloŋ, v miŋŋ ko a baa dɩ v kyogo rɛ, kpa kye v.”

Wɩsɩ laadii

⁵ ɛɛ rɛ Yesu kpambɩsɩ hu basɩ tɩya v a baa, “Á Tɩna, leŋ dɩ á marɩ laa Wɩsɩ di yɔga.” ⁶ ɛɛ rɛ á Tɩna Yesu basɩ tɩya ba a baa, “Dɩ mamaa rɛ fa laa Wɩsɩ di mɔhu tɩ mɛ, ma sɩ wuwo basɩ tɩya tɩya no dɩ v bee v naaliliye buloŋ sii kyuri mɔ pɔ mpɔwɔnɔv tɩyaŋ, dɩ v kɔnɩ tɩŋ ma nyɔwa.”

Tɔŋtɔnnɩ-welii wɩyaaliya

⁷ ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bil baa, “Dɩ ma kɩdɩŋ rɛ kaŋ tɔŋtɔnnɩ dɩ v kɩ pala ɩ бага, koo v kɩ daa ɩ piyese, dɩ v rɛ lu бага koo pedaa ko, ɩ sɩ basɩ tɩya v a baa dɩ v yaa laŋ a di v kɩdiiliye koo? ⁸ Aayɩ, ɩ sɩ basɩ tɩya v dɩ v sii yaa kɩdiiliye tɩya ɩ, aŋ yaa siri a ko tɩga tɩya ɩ, aŋ yaa wɩ hu buloŋ ɩ aa kye a tɩya ɩ. Dɩ ɩ rɛ ko di teŋ, dɩ v mɛ yaŋ na di. ⁹ ɩ sɩ laa nyɔwa kyɔwali ɩ tɔŋtɔnnɩ akuu

υ aa tɔŋ tɔma hu ι aa daga υ wɪya koo? ¹⁰ Εε re ma me yaŋ ku! Di mamaa re ko tɔŋ tɔma hu ba aa tɪya ma di ma tɔma, υ maga di ma baa, 'Á yaa tɔŋtɔnna re, á bɪ maga di ba lolli ma, beewɪya á tɔma re á tɔma.' '

Yesu tɪbɪ gbegisi fi

¹¹ Εε re Yesu gyɪ bɪl sii kɪ mɔ Gyerusalem, a gyɪ mɔ tɪŋ Samaariya abee Galili paalɔɔ paga a kɪ mɔ. ¹² Ɖ mɔɔ di υ gyɔɔ tɔɔ kɪdɪgɪ, di gbegisi fi re ko kɪ kyeme υ gee. ¹³ Εε re ba gyɪ mɔ sɪŋ libolii, aŋ huwori yɪrɪ υ a baa, "Yesu, á nɪhɪyawɔ, fá á sikii." ¹⁴ Doŋ ne Yesu na ba a basɪ tɪya ba a baa, "Ma kaŋ ma tɪ mɔ daga wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala hu di ba sunni ma na." Nye re ba kpa kɪ mɔ. Ba aa mɔɔ hu tɪyaŋ ne, ba gbegisi hu pirigi nyɔgɪsɪ. ¹⁵ Ba tɪyaŋ kɪdɪgɪ aa yaa Samaariya tɪna aa naa di υ deye gee, υ muɪgɪ ko Yesu lee a kɪ dannɪ Wɪsɪ yɔga. ¹⁶ A mɔ tuu gbinni Yesu sɪya tɪyaŋ aŋ kyɔwalɪ υ aŋgyɔwasɔ. ¹⁷ Εε re Yesu piyɛsɪ υ a baa, "Ma nala fi hu buloŋ daa η tɪbɪ? Lee re nibi hu ke we? ¹⁸ Bee re tɪŋ baal no aa bɪ yaa Gyuu doŋ muɪgɪ ko di υ kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ aŋgyɔwasɔ?" ¹⁹ Εε re Yesu basɪ tɪya baal hu a baa, "Sii kɪ mɔ, ι aa laa Wɪsɪ di re tɪŋ ι deye."

Yesu basɪ Wɪsɪ koro hu koyi wɪya

Matiwu 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farasiima badɔmɔŋ gyɪ piyɛsɪ Yesu di saŋa bee tɪyaŋ ne Wɪsɪ koro hu sɪ ko? Εε re υ basɪ tɪya ba a baa, "Wɪsɪ koro hu koyi bɪ yaa wɪ ι aa sɪ wuwo na abee ι sɪ. ²¹ Wɪsɪ koro hu we ma tɪyaŋ ne. Εewɪya, nal buloŋ bɪ

si wuwo baa, ‘Ma den na, u we daha, koo u we lee kidigi don.’ ’

22 Don ne Yesu mugu basu tiya u hatinna hu a baa, “Sana kidigi si pele di ma ki kye di ma hon Miyan Nihuwobi Biye lee kyedigi don me gba, ame ma bi si na gee.” 23 Nala badomon si basu tiya ma a baa, “Na, u re nye, koo, na u re we daha.” Di ba aa re ko basu gee, ma ta lu gollu ki kye u. 24 Kye hu Miyan Nihuwobi Biye aa si mugu ko, nal bulon si na n anu duwon aa ligisi a kyaani wusinyuu nal nal bulon na u gee. 25 Ame n si laa siya na tuwara, ka di ma gyuna nala ha viya n. 26 Sana hu miyan Nihuwobi Biye aa si mugu ko, u si ku gee anu sana hu Nowa gyi aa we u mubol tiyan. 27 Nowa sana hu tiyan, nal nal bulon gyi we don ne, a di an ki nyowa, haana ki yala balama, baala me ki paa haana, a mu pele kye hu Nowa gyi aa gyu nuduworiboro hu, ka nu ko kpu nikaalya hu bulon. 28 Ee re ba gyi ku sana hu tiyan Looti me gyi aa we u mubol tiyan. Nala bulon gyi we don ne, a di an ki nyowa, badomon ki yalli kina, badomon me ki yobo, badomon ki doho kina, badomon me ki saa dusi. 29 Ka kye hu Looti aa lu Sodom tiyan, din abee gyiribuyi gyi lu wusinyuu re, a ko tuu kpa nikaalya hu bulon aa we don di. 30 Ee tu re ba si ku kye hu miyan Nihuwobi Biye me aa si mugu ko. 31 Han kye hu di nal le we salnyuu, u ta bil ki luga di u tuu gyu u diya a paa u kina. Ee tu re, di nal me re we бага tiyan, u ta bil ki luga di u mugu mu diya a kpa kin bulon. 32 Ma liisi mu na wu hu gyi aa yaa

Looti haan̄. ³³ Nal hu bulon̄ aa kye di v laa v tu mubol, v bi si kan̄ mubol aa bi kan̄ tenii, ame nal hu aa kuu η wɪya a vɪya v mubol ta, v tuna re si kan̄ mubol aa bi kan̄ tenii. ³⁴ Ŋ basti ki tɪya ma re, han̄ kyee hu, nala baliya si puη doo gododigi tɪyan̄ tebine, di ba kpa kidigi an̄ leη kidigi ta. ³⁵ Haana baliya si ki noη muη, di ba kpa kidigi an̄ leη kidigi ta. ³⁶ (Baala baliya si we бага tɪyan̄, di ba kpa kidigi an̄ leη kidigi ta.) ³⁷ Ee re Yesu hatinna hu piyesi v a baa, “Á Tuna, lee tɪyan̄ ne wɪya no si yaa?” Ee re Yesu basti tɪya ba a baa, “Lee hu kirɔwa aa pɪna, doη ne duuno ki lan̄u.”

18

Yesu maga lohaan̄ kidigi abee saridiil namaga

¹ Ee re Yesu bul maga namaga tɪya v hatinna hu, a daga ba anu ba aa yaa ba ki kyɔwali Wɪsi saηa bulon̄, an̄ ta leη di ba tenni ki yuwoɔɔ. ² D baa, “Saridiil kidigi re gyi we too kidigi tɪyan̄. D gyi bee fá Wɪsi, a bee tɪya nihuwobisi me gyɪɪma. ³ Lohaan̄ kidigi me re gyi we too hu tɪyan̄. Saηa bulon̄, v gyi aa sii mu saridiil no lee, a ki sula v di v kiyieli v, a di sariya lo v doηtuna kidigi tɪya v. ⁴ Piili hu tɪyan̄, lohaan̄ no gyi ville saridiil no lee re yuga, ka v vɪya v kiyelii. Ame akuu lohaan̄ hu aa vala ki ko v lee kyee bee v nyɔwa bulon̄ wɪya, saridiil hu buɪ v tɪya tɪyan̄ a baa, ‘Ŋ paali bee fá Wɪsi, η bee tɪya nihuwobisi me gyɪɪma, ⁵ Ame lohaan̄ no aa vala ki doɔo η

nyε, η si pe υ tɪyaŋ, a di sariya no tɪya υ. Dɪ gεε daa, υ ha si viya aŋ vala kɪ dɔmɔ η dɪ η logu mu lu.’ ⁶ Εε re á Tuna Yesu muɣɪ basɪ tɪya υ hatɪnna hu a baa, Sarɪdiil no aa ta bi kaŋ wɪtɪ, amε ma gɣegili nu wɪ hu υ aa basa. ⁷ Ma yaŋ buɪna anɪ Wɪsɪ ke re bi si wuwo pe υ nala tɪyaŋ dɪ ba laa wɪsɪma koo? Dɪ ba aa re ηmaa wulo kɪ tɪya υ wɪhaa abee tebine buloŋ, υ bi si yaa gɣegye, ka dɪ υ pe ba tɪyaŋ. ⁸ Ɔ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma re, υ si di ba sariya lagɪlagɪ, a kpa wɪsɪma tɪya ba. Amε kyεε hu Mɪyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye aa si muɣɪ ko, η si na nala aa laa Wɪsɪ di?”

Yesu maga Farasii kɪdɪɣɪ abee lampolaal namaga

⁹ Nyε re Yesu buɪ maga namaga no a tɪya nala hu aa laa ba tɪ di anɪ ba aa re kaŋ tɪpɪlɔŋ a te nal buloŋ, aŋ kaŋ ba dɔŋtɪŋsɪ kɪ kuwasɪ. ¹⁰ D baa, “Baala balɪya re gɣɪ sii mu Wɪkyɔwaldɪbal hu dɪ ba kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ. Kɪdɪɣɪ gɣɪ yaa Farasii re, ka kɪdɪɣɪ hu mε yaa lampolaal. ¹¹ Εε re Farasii hu sii sɪŋ, a kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ υ tɪya tɪyaŋ a baa, ‘Ɔ Tuna Wɪsɪ, η aa kyɔwalɪ ɪ aŋgɣɔwasɔ re, beewɪya η bi ku nala hu aa gɔllɪ kaŋ nala kɪna kɪ fastɪ, koo nala hu aa bi kaŋ wɪtɪ, koo nala hu aa gɔllɪ kyε nala haana kɪ baŋ. Ɔ bi ku lampolaal no mε aa we daha. ¹² Ɔ aa vɔwa nyɔwa bulɪya re yɔbɔ buloŋ tɪyaŋ. Kɪŋ hu buloŋ mε η aa naa, η aa kaŋ kpaa leye fi re, a kpa lidɪɣɪ tɪya ɪ.’ ¹³ Ka lampolaal hu mε mu sɪŋ libolii, a paalɪ bi kaŋ υ nyuu mε gye, aŋ paa υ nosi vɔwa υ nyuu aŋ baa, ‘Wɪsɪ, fá η sikii. Ɔ yaa wɪbɔŋyaal lε.’ ¹⁴ Εε re Yesu buɪ baa, “Wɪtɪ re η basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, saŋa hu

ba aa kyɔwali Wɔsi hu ten, ba baliya tiyan, lampolaal hu re yaa tɔpɔlɔŋ tɔna Wɔsi siya tiyan. Nal hu bulɔŋ aa kpa v tu yohun, Wɔsi si kana v fɔŋsi. Aɛ nal hu bulɔŋ aa kaŋ v tu ki hɔwɔli, Wɔsi si kpa v yohun.”

*Yesu sula Wɔsi tiya biibiisi
Matiwu 19.13-15; Maaki 10.13-16*

¹⁵ Nala badɔmɔŋ mɛ re gyɛ sii kaŋ ba biibiisi ko Yesu lee di v kpa v nosi dɔbɔ ba tiyan, a sula Wɔsi tiya ba. Yesu hatinna hu na ba, a nɔsi ba. ¹⁶ Ɛɛ re Yesu yɔri biibiisi hu, aŋ basɔ tiya v hatinna hu a baa, “Ma leŋ di biibiisi hu ko ŋ lee. Ma ta kil ba. Nala hu aa ku biibiisi no, ba aa re we Wɔsi koro hu tiyan.” ¹⁷ Nyɛ re v bil basɔ tiya nala hu a baa, “Wɔtu re ŋ basɔ ki tiya ma, di i bi yelli Wɔsi anu biibiye aa yelli v kuwo abee v naa gɛɛ, i bi si wuwo na Wɔsi koro hu gyɔv.”

*Kɔna tɔna kɔdɔŋ ko Yesu lee
Matiwu 19.16-30; Maaki 10.17-31*

¹⁸ Ɛɛ re Gyuuma nihiyawɔ kɔdɔŋ ko Yesu lee a piyɛsi v a baa, “Nihiyawelii, ɛɛ re ŋ si yaa a kaŋ mɔbol aa bi kaŋ tenii?” ¹⁹ Ɛɛ re Yesu piyɛsi v a baa, “Bee re tiŋ i yɔri ŋ nihiyawelii? Nal bulɔŋ bi weliye, see Wɔsi dɔŋ. ²⁰ Na i gyɛŋ wɔya hu Moosi aa saba biŋ di ma ki tɔŋa hu re? Ba aa re nyɛ: Ta kyɛɛ nal haan koo nal bala. Ta kpɔv nal. Ta gaa. Di i re yaa danɔsiya wɔ tiyan, ta nyɔya wɔya, ki fá i kuwo abee i naa.” ²¹ Ɛɛ re baal hu baa, “Ŋ aa tiŋ wɔya no kɛ bulɔŋ nɛ a lu ŋ biibiri tiyan bulɔŋ.” ²² Ɔ aa basɔ gɛɛ, Yesu bil basɔ tiya v a baa, “Wɔdɔŋ re kaa i ha

aa si yaa. Mu kpa i kɛɛ kɛɛ bulonɔ yalli, a kpa molbiye hu tiya nyaaba, aɲ ko ki tiya ŋ. Di i re yaa gɛɛ, i si kaɲ kɛɛ wɛsɛɛbe tiyaɲ.” ²³ Baal hu aa nu wu no, u tiya bulonɔ kyogi, beewiya u gyɛ kaɲ kɛɛ re welɛɛ. ²⁴ Yesu aa naa di u tiya kyogo gɛɛ, u baa, “U yaa wɛduwo re anu kɛɛ tɛmma aa si wuwo gyɛ Wɛsɛ koro hu tiyaɲ. ²⁵ Nyogɛmaa aa si tɛɛ gahaɲ su lu, u re yaa mɔl a te gɛɛ kɛɛ tɛna aa si yaa a gyɛ Wɛsɛ koro hu.”

²⁶ Nala hu aa nu Yesu aa basɛ gɛɛ, ba piyɛsɛ u a baa, “Kɛɛ re yaɲ Wɛsɛ si laa ta?” ²⁷ Eɛ re Yesu basɛ tiya ba a baa, “Wu hu aa kperi nihuwobiɲ, u bi kpere Wɛsɛ kɛɛ.” ²⁸ Eɛ re Piita basɛ tiya u a baa, “Deɲ na, á kɛ leɲ á kɛɛ kɛɛ bulonɔ ta re aɲ ki tiya i hal.” ²⁹ Eɛ re Yesu basɛ tiya ba a baa, “Wɛtɛ re ŋ basɛ ki tiya ma, nal hu bulonɔ aa si kuu Wɛsɛ koro hu wɛya a leɲ u diya abee u haɲ koo u naabaliya koo u kuwo abee u naa koo u biisi, ³⁰ Wɛsɛ si tiya u tɛna kɛɛ yuga a te kɛɛ hu u aa leɲ ta. Di u re ko sɛba mɛ, Wɛsɛ si tiya u mɛbol hu aa bi kaɲ tenii.”

Yesu bil basɛ u sɛ wɛya

Matiwu 20.17-19; Maaki 10.32-34

³¹ Eɛ re Yesu kaɲ u hatɛna fi abee baliya hu guɛ lu, a basɛ tiya ba a baa, “Ma gyegili nu daha. Á aa mu Gyerusalem nɛ. Deɲ tiyaɲ, Mɛyaɲ Nihuwobiɲ Biye wɛya hu Wɛsɛ tɛndaala hu aa saba biɲ, ba bulonɔ si ko su ba buusɛ. ³² Ba si kpa ŋ we nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuma nosi tiyaɲ di ba yaa ŋ siya. Ba si tɛsɛ ŋ aɲ pɛ tɛ naɲtɛwɔl mɛ we ŋ tiyaɲ. ³³ Ba si wɛtɛ ŋ

an̄ kpɔ η, amɛ η sɪ sɪi sɔv tɪyaŋ v kyɛtoo kyɛɛ.”
³⁴ Amɛ Yesu hatɪnna hɔ gyɪ bɪ gyɪŋ wɪya no memii. Wɪya no buloŋ gyɪ yaa wɪfaŋɪya rɛ ba lee. Ba gyɪ bɪ gyɪŋ wɪ hɔ wɪya Yesu aa basɪ.

*Yesu suri nyɔlvɔŋ kɪdɪɔ aa sɔl kɪna sɪya
 Matiwu 20.29-34; Maaki 10.46-52*

³⁵ Yesu bee v hatɪnna hɔ aa mɔv hɔ tɪyaŋ nɛ, ba mɔ kpaga tɔɔ kɪdɪɔ ba aa yɪrɪ Gyɛrɪko. Dɪ banyɔlvɔŋ kɪdɪɔ mɛ hɔŋ ŋmanɪ hɔ nyɔwa a kɪ sɔla kɪna. ³⁶ Nyɔlvɔŋ hɔ aa nɪ nɪgyamaa hɔ aa baŋ dɔmɔ, v pɪyɛsɪ a baa, “Bee rɛ aa yaa?”
³⁷ Ɛɛ rɛ ba basɪ tɪya v anɪ Yesu aa lɪ Nazareti rɛ aa baŋ. ³⁸ Ɛɛ rɛ v yɪrɪ Yesu a baa, “Yesu, Deviti nihii, fá η sikii.” ³⁹ Nala hɔ aa we v sɪya nɔsɪ v, dɪ v leŋ v kyagɔŋsɪ hɔ. Amɛ v marɪ yɪrɪ yɔga a te gɛɛ a baa, “Yesu, Deviti nihii, fá η sikii.” ⁴⁰ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu sɪŋ an̄ baa dɪ ba kaŋ nyɔlvɔŋ hɔ ko v lee. ⁴¹ Ba aa kana v ko pele, Yesu pɪyɛsɪ v a baa, “Bekiŋ nɛ ɪ kɪ kyɛ dɪ η yaa tɪya ɪ?” D basɪ tɪya v a baa, “Ŋ nɪhɪyawɔ, η aa kyɛ dɪ η bɪl kɪ na rɛ.” ⁴² Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya v, “ɪ sɪya suro rɛ. ɪ aa laa Wɪsɪ dɪ rɛ rɛ tɪŋ ɪ deye.” ⁴³ Doŋ nɛ v sɪya pirigi suri, v sɪi kɪ tɪŋ Yesu hal a kɪ dannɪ Wɪsɪ. Nɪgyamaa hɔ buloŋ aa naa gɛɛ, ba buloŋ mɛ kɪ dannɪ Wɪsɪ.

19

Yesu bee Zakiyo

¹ Nyɛ rɛ Yesu gyɪ bɪl mɔ lɪ Gyɛrɪko, a vala tɪŋ bee hɔ tɪyaŋ kɪ mɔ, dɪ baal kɪdɪɔ ba aa yɪrɪ Zakiyo rɛ gɛɛ. ² D fa yaa lampolaala nɪhɪyawɔ rɛ, a fa kaŋ kɪna mɛ welɪŋ. ³ Zakiyo gyɪ aa kyɛ

dɪ ʋ na haŋ nal hu iriŋ Yesu aa yaa rɛ, amɛ gyamaa gyɪ aa we doŋ wɪya, ʋ gyɪ bɪ wuwo dɪ ʋ na ʋ, beewɪya ʋ gyɪ yaa nɪkuu rɛ. ⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ ʋ pari nala hu buloŋ ta, aŋ fá mu sɪya, a gyɪŋ tɪya dɪ ʋ wuwo na Yesu. D gyɪ gyɪma anɪ Yesu sɪ ko tuŋ tɪya hu memii baŋ nɛ. ⁵ Yesu aa ko tuŋ tɪya hu memii kɪ baŋ, ʋ wil deŋ tɪya hu nyuu a na Zakiyo, a basɪ tɪya ʋ a baa, “Zakiyo, ko tuu laɣɪ, beewɪya ɪ dɪyaŋ nɛ ŋ sɪ piŋ gyɪnaŋ.” ⁶ Zakiyo aa nu gɛɛ, ʋ teŋ buloŋ fiyɛlt. D gɪlɪŋsɪ ko tuu laɣɪ laɣɪ a kaŋ Yesu mu ʋ dɪya. ⁷ Nala hu buloŋ aa we doŋ aa naa gɛɛ, ba piili kɪ gɔrɪmu wɪya a baa, “A! Ma na baal no kɔnɪ aa mu dɪ ʋ piŋ wɪbɔŋyaal no dɪya tɪyaŋ.” ⁸ Saŋa hu á Tɪna Yesu aa we Zakiyo dɪya tɪyaŋ, Zakiyo sii sɪŋ a basɪ tɪya ʋ a baa, “Ŋ nɪhɪyawɔ, ŋ sɪnɪ no tɪyaŋ, ŋ sɪ kaŋ ŋ kɪna buloŋ kpaa leye baɪya, a kpa lɪdɪɣɪ tɪya nyaaba. Ka dɪ mɪyaŋ nɛ fa firimi nal buloŋ mɛ, ŋ sɪ tuŋ ʋ tɪna maga gɛɛ ŋ aa firimi ʋ naaŋsɪnyɔwa bunaa.” ⁹ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya ʋ a baa, “Wɪsɪ laa ɪ bee ɪ dɪya nala buloŋ ta rɛ gyɪnaŋ. Beewɪya ɪ mɛ yaa Abɪraham doho nal lɛ. ¹⁰ Mɪyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye ko dɪ ŋ kyɛ na nala hu aa nyɔɣɪsa rɛ, a laa ba ta.”

Yesu maga salma molbinɔv namaga

Matiwu 25.14-30

¹¹ Saŋa hu Yesu gyɪ aa ko kpaga Gyerusalem, ɛɛ rɛ ʋ maga namaga no tɪya nala hu aa gyegile kɪ nu wɪya hu ʋ aa basɪ. Beewɪya nala hu gyɪ aa bunɪ anɪ ʋ aa kpaga Gyerusalem nyɛ, Wɪsɪ koro hu koyi mɛ kpaga rɛ. ¹² D gyɪ baa, “Nɪbal kɪdɪɣɪ rɛ gyɪ siye, a kɪ mu paalɔv bolii kɪdɪɣɪ, dɪ ba holli ʋ ʋ bee koro, ka dɪ ʋ muɣɪ ko. ¹³ D

gyi aa sii di v mu, v gyi yiri v diya tɔntɔnna fi ko lanɔi re, a kpa salɔɔbidigi digi tiya ba kidigi bulon, an baa di ba kan ki birimi di v mu an ko. ¹⁴ Ame nɔbal no bee nala gyi haasi v re weliɔ. U gyi aa mu ko ten, ba me gyi sii tiɔ tɔndaala di ba kile v lugo, a mu basi tiya kuworibal hu lee v aa mu di v holli v koro hu, anu ba bi kyo di baal hu yaa ba kuwori. ¹⁵ Abee gee bulon, ka ba gyi holli baal hu koro hu, ka v miigi ko. U gyi aa miigi ko, v yiri v tɔntɔnna hu v fa aa kpaa molbiye hu tiya, di v na ba kidigi bulon aa naa tɔnɔ maga gee. ¹⁶ Nye re buɔbuɔ tɔntɔnni ko basi tiya v a baa, 'Ŋ nɔhiyawu, molbii hu i aa kpaa tiya η hu, η me kan tuma re a na maga gee fi a pe.' ¹⁷ Ee re v nɔhiyawu hu basi tiya v a baa, 'Gyaanɔbiye, gasibinaa! I yaa tɔntɔnniti re. I aa yaa gee a den kibiiye no nyuu weliɔ abee witi nye, η si len di i ki den tɔbala fi.' ¹⁸ Ee re tɔntɔnnitiya hu tina me ko v lee a baa, 'Ŋ nɔhiyawu, molbii hu i aa kpaa tiya η hu, η me kan tuma re a na maga gee bɔnɔn a pe.' ¹⁹ Ee re v nɔhiyawu hu basi tiya v di v me si ki den tɔbala bɔnɔn. ²⁰ Ee re tɔntɔnna hu kidigi me ko a basi tiya v a baa, 'Ŋ nɔhiyawu, na i molbii hu i aa kpaa tiya η. Ŋ kan mu gulo gakɔsɔn tiyan ne a kpa fanja. ²¹ Ŋ aa fá i re, beewiya i wiya haye re kɔnkan. I aa kan nala kina ki fasti re an aa ki kɔn kina me i aa bi doho.' ²² Ee re v nɔhiyawu hu basi tiya v a baa, 'I yaa tɔntɔnnibon ne. Wiya hu i aa basa ti re η si kpa di i sarɔya di i tele. I gyima anu η wiya haye re, η kan nala kina ki fasti, an pe ki kɔn kina η aa bi doho. ²³ Bee re yan tiɔ i fa

bɪ kaŋ ŋ molbii hu mu biŋ bangi tɪyaŋ? Iŋ fa aa muŋi ko nyɛ, ŋ fa sɪ laa molbii hu abee υ tonɔ buloŋ.’ ²⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ υ basɪ tɪya υ tɔŋtɔnnɪ dɔŋtɪŋsɪ hu fa aa sɪŋ doŋ a baa, ‘Ma laa salɪŋbidɪŋ hu υ lee, a kpa tɪya nal hu aa kaŋ kɪna fi hu.’ ²⁵ Ɛɛ rɛ ba basɪ tɪya υ a baa, ‘Nɪɪɪyawɔ, na υ kɛ foŋ kaŋ molbiye fi rɛ.’ ²⁶ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, ‘Nal hu aa kaŋ kɪna yɔga, Wɪsɪ sɪ marɪ kpa kɪna yɔga a pɛ a tɪya υ, amɛ nal hu aa bɪ kaŋ kɪna yɔga, muhu hu mɛ υ aa kana, Wɪsɪ sɪ kaŋ ba laa υ lee. ²⁷ Ka nala hu mɛ aa haasɪ ŋ, a bɪ kyo dɪ ŋ yaa ba kuwori hu, ma kasɪ ba ko ŋ sɪya daha, a kpu ba ŋ sɪ tɪyaŋ.” ’

Yesu gyɔv Gyerusalem abee gandari

*Matiwu 21.1-11; Maaki 11.1-11; Gyɔv
12.12-19*

²⁸ Yesu aa basɪ wɪya no ko tɛŋ, υ sii kpa ŋmanɪ, a laa υ hatɪnna hu sɪya, ba kɪ mu Gyerusalem. ²⁹ Ba aa ko kpaga Betifage abee Bɛɛtani, a ko pele Olivi dogimo hu lee, ɛɛ rɛ Yesu lu υ hatɪnna hu tɪyaŋ nala balɪya a tɪŋ ba a baa, ³⁰ “Ma mu tɔɔ hu aa we ma sɪya. Dɪ mamaa rɛ ko mu, ma sɪ na kokubiye dɪ ba kaŋ vɔwa sɪŋɪ. Nal buloŋ ha bɪ maakɪye gyɪna υ. Ma puri a kaŋ ko. ³¹ Dɪ nal buloŋ nɛ ko pɪyɛsɪ ma a baa dɪ bee rɛ tɪŋ ma kɪ puri, ma baa dɪ Tɪna hu rɛ baa dɪ ma puri kaŋ ko.” ³² Ba aa muɔ doŋ, wɪya hu buloŋ kɔnɪ yaa rɛ anɪ gɛɛ Yesu aa basɪ tɪya ba. ³³ Ba aa puri kokubiye hu tɪyaŋ nɛ, υ tɪmma pɪyɛsɪ ba a baa, “Bee rɛ tɪŋ ma kɪ puri kokubiye hu?” ³⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ ba basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Tɪna hu rɛ aa kyɛ υ.” ³⁵ Ɛɛ

re ba kaŋ kokubiye hu mu tɔya Yesu, a wuri ba gabala a dɔbɔ kokubiye hu tɔyaŋ, aŋ tɔga tɔya Yesu v gyɔŋ. ³⁶ Ɖ aa gyɔŋ kokubiye hu kɔ mu tɔyaŋ, nala kpa ba gabala a gyari ŋmanu hu tɔyaŋ, v kɔ vala ba tɔyaŋ. ³⁷ Yesu aa muv kpaɣa Gyerusalem, lee hu ŋmanu hu a lu Olivi dogimo hu nyuu tuu, nɔgyamaa hu fa aa tɔŋ v hal piili kɔ gyɔwɔsi, a kɔ dannɔ Wuɔsi yɔga akuu wɔmagɔla hu bulɔŋ ba aa naa wɔya. ³⁸ Ba baa, “Wuɔsi si pɛ kuwori hu aa ko á Tɔna Wuɔsi feŋ tɔyaŋ. Fɔyɛlvɔ si we Wuɔsɔbee tɔyaŋ, ka dɔ Wuɔsi feŋ mɛ yɔri.” ³⁹ Ɛɛ re Farasiima badɔmɔŋ fa aa we nɔgyamaa hu tɔyaŋ basɔ tɔya Yesu a baa, “Nɔhɔyawɔ, basɔ tɔya ɪ hatɪnna hu dɔ ba leŋ kyagɔŋsi.” ⁴⁰ Ɛɛ re Yesu basɔ tɔya ba a baa, “Ma leŋ dɔ ŋ basɔ tɔya ma, dɔ nala no re tallɔ ba nyɔvɔsi mɛ, bɔwa no tɔ si sii dannɔ Wuɔsi.”

Yesu wii Gyerusalem wɔya

⁴¹ Yesu aa ko kpaɣa Gyerusalem a na tɔɔ hu, v tɔya bulɔŋ gyɔ kyogi, v wii bee hu bee v nala wɔya, aŋ baa, ⁴² “Ŋ fa kyo dɔ ma bee no nala gyɔŋ wɔ hu ma aa si yaa a hɔŋ abee laaŋfɔya re gyɔnaŋ, amɛ lagɔlagɔ no v yaa wɔfaŋu re ma lee. ⁴³ Kyɛɛ kɔdɔŋ si pele dɔ ma dɔmɔ ko kyige ma bee no, a tɔ ma we, dɔ ma kyɛ lee lɔlɔ dɔ ma lu fá. ⁴⁴ Ba si kpu bee no nal nal bulɔŋ, aŋ kyɛŋŋi bee hu mɛ bulɔŋ. Bɔdɔŋ mɛ bɔ si ka dɔbɔ v dɔŋtɔna tɔyaŋ. Beewɔya, saŋa hu tɔyaŋ Wuɔsi aa ko dɔ v laa ma ta, ma vɔya v nyɔwa re.”

*Yesu gyɔɔ Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu
Matiwu 21.12-17; Maaki 11.15-19; Gyɔɔɔ
2.13-22*

⁴⁵ Nye re Yesu sii mu gyɔɔ Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu, a na di nala aa yalli kɔna don. Ee re u piili kil ba ki ta ba ki lu, ⁴⁶ aɔ basi tiya ba a baa, “Ba saba Wɔsi teɔ tiyaɔ ne a baa di Wɔsi baa: ‘Ŋ diya si yaa lee hu nala aa si ki kyɔwali ŋ ne’. Aɔka ma ke muɔi kaɔ birimi gaala diya.”

⁴⁷ Kyee ke bulon ne Yesu gyi aa ki daga nala Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu tiyaɔ. Ee re Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal silaala nihiyasi abee Wɔsi Teɔ didagila abee Gyuuma nihiyasi ki kye di ba kpu u. ⁴⁸ Ame ba gyi bi gyi ŋmanu hu ba aa si tiya kpu u, beewiya nala hu bulon fa aa we don gyegile ki nu wiya hu u aa basi re abee sifiyasi a bee kye di widigi me bi ba digi.

20

*Ba piyesi Yesu u dee wiya
Matiwu 21.23-27; Maaki 11.27-33*

¹ Kyee kidigi, Yesu gyi sii mu Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu re a ki daga nala aɔ pe basi Wɔsi wɔweliye hu ki tiya ba. Ee re Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal silaala nihiyasi abee Wɔsi Teɔ didagila abee Gyuuma nihiyasi sii kpa ko u lee. ² A piyesi u a baa, “Degere re i kana a wuwo ki yaa wiya no? Kibee re tiya i ŋmanu i ki yaa wiya no bulon?” ³ Ee re Yesu basi tiya ba a baa, “Ŋ me si piyesi ma wu, di ma lu u su tiya ŋ. ⁴ Aɔne re gyi tiya Gyɔɔɔ ŋmanu u ki fo nala wɔkyɔwalnu gee, Wɔsi re koo nihuwobisi re?” ⁵ Nye re ba siɔ ki vuuli di ba

kye wu hu v aa piyesi ba si, a ki piyesi domon a baa, “Wibee re á si basi? Di ámaa re baa Wusi re tiya Gyoon gee nmanu, v si piyesi ma a baa di bee re yan tin á gyi bi laa wiya hu v gyi aa basi di? ⁶ Di ámaa re bil baa di nihuwobisi re tiya v gee nmanu, gyamaa no aa lanja daha si paa buwa yaga ma, beewiya ba bulon laa di anu Gyoon fa yaa Wusi tin daal le.” ⁷ Ee re ba basi tiya v a baa, “Á bi gyin nal hu aa tiya v gee nmanu.” ⁸ Don ne Yesu me basi tiya ba a baa, “Too, n me bi si daga ma nal hu aa tiya n nmanu n ki yaa wiya no.”

Yesu maga бага тунтна badomon namaga

Matiwu 21.33-46; Maaki 12.1-12

⁹ Ee re Yesu gyi bil maga namaga a tiya nala hu aa we don a baa, “Baal kidigi re gyi kpaa v бага, a po tisi badomon aa kan nonkyiga a ki gee anu kyukyoyi, ba ki yiri girepisi. Ee re v paa nala we di ba ki den бага hu, an sii mu paalvu kidigi, a pusi don welin. ¹⁰ Nye re tisi hu ko nono a yaa toru. Бага hu tuna sii tin v diya tuntna kidigi di v mu бага tuntna hu lee a laa v tunono tol ko tiya v. D sii mu, ba kana v a nmaa v welin, an kile v ta, v mu gi kan nohilli mu бага hu tuna lee. ¹¹ Ee re v bil tin v tuntna hu kidigi me. D me bil mu. Бага tuntna hu nmaa v me, an we v husi tyan an bil kile v me ta, v me mu gi mu abee nohilli. ¹² Ee re v bil tin nitoo hu tuna. Ba bil nmaa v me we wila, an kile v ta. ¹³ Ee re бага hu tuna baa, ‘Ee re n si yaa? N si tin n biye tu. Kapuwo, ba si tiya v ke gyiruma.’ Ee re v sii

tɪŋ ɔ biikyoolii ɔ mɛ kpa mɔ. ¹⁴ Tɔŋtɔnna hu aa naa biye hu dɪ ɔ aa ko, ɛɛ rɛ ba basɪ tɪya dɔmɔŋ a baa, ‘Baga hu tɪna biye tɪ rɛ nyɛ. Dɪ baga hu tɪna rɛ ko suba, biye no rɛ sɪ dɪ ɔ kɪna hu bulɔŋ kyaŋ. Ma leŋ dɪ á kɔɔ ɔ, aŋka dɪ baga hu bɪrɪmɪ á kɪŋ.’ ¹⁵ Ɛɛ rɛ ba kana ɔ tarɪ lu baga hu tɪyaŋ a ŋmaa ɔ kɔɔ. Doŋ nɛ Yesu pɪyɛsɪ nala hu a baa, ‘Ɛɛ rɛ ma bɪnɪ anɪ baga hu tɪna sɪ yaa nala no? ¹⁶ Ɖ sɪ ko kɔɔ tɔŋtɔnna hu bulɔŋ, aŋ kpa baga hu a tɪya nɪdɔŋsɪ.’

Nala hu aa nɪ wɪya hu Yesu aa basa, ba baa dɪ Wɪsɪ ta laa nyɔwa dɪ gɛɛ yaa. ¹⁷ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu deŋ ba, aŋ pɪyɛsɪ ba a baa, ‘Ba sabɪ Wɪsɪ teŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ anɪ buyɪ hu dɪsaala hu aa vɪya ta, ɔ rɛ ko yaa dɪya hu bɔwa bulɔŋ sɪfɪyaŋ buyɪ. Wɪ no memii rɛ yaa bee? ¹⁸ Nal hu bulɔŋ aa sɪ tele buyɪ no nyuu, ɔ tɪna sɪ kyɔrɪsɪ kyɔrɔkyɔrɔ. Dɪ buyɪ no mɛ rɛ ko tele nal bulɔŋ nyuu, ɔ sɪ nɔmɔ ɔ tɪna nɔgɔɔ.’

*Ba pɪyɛsɪ Yesu lampoo tunii wɪya
Matiwu 22.15-22; Maaki 12.13-17*

¹⁹ Ɛɛ rɛ Wɪsɪ Teŋ dɪdagɪla abee Gyuuma wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala nɪhɪyasɪ kɪ lɔga dɪ ba kaŋ Yesu doŋ tɪyaŋ, beewɪya ba gyɪma anɪ ba aa rɛ ɔ maga namaga hu kɪ daga. Amɛ ba gyɪ aa fá nala hu aa we doŋ nɛ. ²⁰ Ɛɛ rɛ ba kɪ kye ŋmanɪ hu ba aa sɪ tɪŋa a kana ɔ. Nyɛ rɛ ba kaŋ molbiye mɔ kpala nala badɔmɔŋ, aŋ leŋ ba fugo mɔ Yesu lee gɛɛ anɪ ba aa yaa nɪtɪma. Ba baa dɪ ba mɔ magɪsɪ ɔ, a pɪyɛsɪ ɔ wɪya a na dɪ ɔ rɛ ko basɪ wɪ kyogi, dɪ ba tɪŋ gɛɛ tɪyaŋ kana ɔ mɔ we Roma nɪhɪyawɔ hu aa deŋ doŋ paalɔɔ nosɪ tɪyaŋ, dɪ ɔ yaa ɔ gɛɛ bulɔŋ ɔ aa kye. ²¹ Ɛɛ

re nala hu ba aa turo we hu sii mu Yesu lee, a piyesi u a baa, “Nihiyawu, á gyima anu wya hu i aa basi abee wya hu i daga ma bulon yaa witu re. Á gyima anu i aa daga Wusi nmanu tu re, an bee fá nal bulon me su. ²² Too, á yan aa kye di á gyima re di u yaa nmanu re di á tun lampoo a ki tya Roma paaluu kuworibal hu koo u bi yaa nmanu?” ²³ Ame Yesu ke gyi gyin ba dawari hu bulon, a basi tya a ba a baa, ²⁴ “Ma kan molbinuu hu ko di n na.” Ba aa kpaa molbinuu hu tya u, u mugu piyesi ba a baa, “Kibee nyuu abee u fey ne ba kpa bin molbii hu tyan nyu?” Ee re ba baa di Roma paaluu kuworibal hu fey abee u nyuu re.” ²⁵ Ee re Yesu baa, “Ee ke, kin hu aa yaa Roma paaluu kuworibal hu kin, ma kpa tya u, ka kin hu me aa yaa Wusi kin, ma kpa tya Wusi.” ²⁶ U aa basi gee, ba bil bi naa wu bulon ba aa si wuwo tin gee tyan kana u nala aa we don tya tyan. Wya hu u aa basa yaa ba wikperii re, ba nyuuu bulon me fyei.

*Ba piyasi Yesu suntu mugu siiyi wya
Matiwu 22.23-33; Maaki 12.18-27*

²⁷ Ee re Sadusiima badomon me sii ko Yesu lee. Nala no gyi laa di re anu nala hu aa suba bil bi si wuwo sii suu tyan. Ee re ba piyesi Yesu a baa, ²⁸ “Á nihiyawu, Wusi ten tyan, Moosi daga ma anu di baal le kpaa haan, di u bee haan hu bi kan biye, anka di baal hu suba, di u maga u naabiye kpa lohaan hu re a lul biisi tya u maana hu aa suba. ²⁹ Too, nummabalya bape re gyi we don, ba bulon yaa baala. Ba

kɪhɪyawɔ tɪna kpa haan̄. D bee haan̄ hu bɪ lul biye, ka ɔ suba. ³⁰ ƐƐ rɛ ɔ katɪyal kpa haan̄ hu. D beel-ɔ mɛ bɪ lul biye, an̄ ka ɔ mɛ suba. ³¹ Too hu tɪna mɛ kpa haan̄ hu. ƐƐ tɪ puu ɔ mɛ. Nyɛ rɛ nɪmmabalɪya no bapɛ bulon̄ kpa haan̄ hu, a suba muɔ tɛn̄ dɪ ba kɪdɪɣɪ bulon̄ bee haan̄ hu bɪ lul biye. ³² ƐƐ hal tɪyan̄ nɛ haan̄ hu mɛ sii suba. ³³ Kyɛ hu nala aa sɪ muɣɪ sii suɔ tɪyan̄, baala no bapɛ tɪyan̄ kɪbee rɛ sɪ tɪn̄ haan̄ hu? Beewɪya ba bulon̄ bapɛ rɛ ɔ yala ko ban̄ parɪ.”

³⁴ ƐƐ rɛ Yesu muɣɪ basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Gɪnan̄ dɔnɪya no tɪyan̄ kɛ, baala aa paa haana rɛ, haana mɛ kɪ yala balama. ³⁵ Amɛ saɲa hu nala hu aa sɪ sii suɔ tɪyan̄ a kan̄ muɔbol hu aa bɪ kan̄ tenii hu tɪyan̄ kɛ, baala bɪl bɪ sɪ kɪ paa haana, haana mɛ bɪl bɪ sɪ kɪ yala balama. ³⁶ Ba bulon̄ aa muɣɪ ba kɪ gɛɛ rɛ anɪ malɪkastɪ. Ba bɪl bɪ sɪ kɪ suba. Wɪsɪ aa kyisi ba suɔ tɪyan̄ wɪya, ba yaa Wɪsɪ biisi rɛ. ³⁷ Moosi daga anɪ nala hu aa suba sɪ muɣɪ sii suɔ tɪyan̄ nɛ a kan̄ muɔbol. Wɪsɪ tɛn̄ logɪn̄ kɪdɪɣɪ tɪyan̄ ba fa saba rɛ anɪ Moosi naa dɪ dɪn̄ we tɪbiye kɪdɪɣɪ tɪyan̄ nɛ, an̄ bee dɪ tɪya hu bee ɔhɔ hu aa we don̄ bulon̄, ka Moosi basɪ baa, ‘Á Tɪna Wɪsɪ yaa Abɪraham abee Azɪkɪ abee Gyeekɔbɪ Wɪsɪ rɛ. ³⁸ D aa basɪ nyɛ daga anɪ Wɪsɪ yaa weye Wɪsɪ rɛ, ɔ bɪ yaa suɔnɪ Wɪsɪ, beewɪya Wɪsɪ kɛ lee nal bulon̄ weye rɛ.” ’ ³⁹ ƐƐ rɛ Wɪsɪ Tɛn̄ dɪdagɪla badɔmɔn̄ basɪ tɪya ɔ a baa, “Nɪhɪyawɔ, ɪ bee nyɪya! ɪ basɪ ba bɔsɪn̄ nɛ.” ⁴⁰ Beewɪya ba gɪ bɪl bɪ kan̄ nyɔwa ba aa sɪ pɪyɛsɪ ɔ wɪ bulon̄.

Ba pɪyɛsɪ Krisita, laataal hu Wɪsɪ aa liya

wiya

Matiwu 22.41-46; Maaki 12.35-37

⁴¹ ƐƐ rɛ Yesu piyɛsɩ ba a baa, “ƐƐ rɛ ba sɩ wuwo baa dɩ Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɩsɩ aa liya, sɩ yaa Deviti nihii rɛ?” ⁴² Deviti tu basa Wɩsɩ ten login kɩdɩɣɩ ba aa yiri Yɩla tiyan nɛ a baa,

“Ŋ Tɩna Wɩsɩ basɩ tiya ŋ Tɩna rɛ a baa,
‘hɔŋ ŋ noduu login,

⁴³ ka dɩ ŋ yuwo dɩ ɩ dɔmɔ bulon ten’.

⁴⁴ Deviti tu yiri nal no v Tɩna rɛ. ƐƐ rɛ v yan sɩ yaa a yaa Deviti nihii dɔŋ?”

Yesu basɩ Wɩsɩ Ten didagila hu wiya

Matiwu 23.1-36; Maaki 12.38-40

⁴⁵ Nala hu bulon gyɩ aa gyegile kɩ nu Yesu wɩbasɩ hu tiyan nɛ, v muɣɩ basɩ tiya v hatinna hu a baa, ⁴⁶ “Ma pɔ ma tu ma weliŋ abee Wɩsɩ Ten didagila no wiya. Ba aa gollɩ kɩ ban abee ba gadoliye rɛ gyiyegyiyɛ, a kɩ kyɛ dɩ nala yɔwɔɣɩ kɩ kyɔwali ba. Dɩ ba aa rɛ ko mu wɩkyɔwaldɩya koo lanɣɩbal bulon, ba aa kɩ kyɛ dɩ ba hɔŋ nɩbala lihɔntiya rɛ. ⁴⁷ Ba aa fugo kyɔwali Wɩsɩ kɩ pɩsɩ rɛ, a kan lohaana kɩna kɩ fasi. Saŋa hu Wɩsɩ aa sɩ dɩ dɔniya sariya, ba tɔwara bɩ sɩ kyallɩ.”

21

Lohaŋ kɩdɩɣɩ kpaa v molbii bulon v aa kana a sɩla Wɩsɩ

Maaki 12.41-44

¹ Saŋa kɩdɩɣɩ Yesu gyɩ we Wɩkyɔwaldɩbal hu tiyan nɛ a na kɩna tɩmma dɩ ba li molbiye kɩ sɩla Wɩsɩ. ² Dɔŋ nɛ v na lohaŋ kɩdɩɣɩ mɛ dɩ v

kpa a aniiniima baɩya a ko lo we wɩsullɩ-gbaha hu tiyaŋ. ³ ƐƐ re Yesu baa, “Wɩtu re ŋ baɩ ki tiya ma, lohaaŋ no re wee a te nala hu buloŋ. ⁴ Beewiya, nala hu buloŋ aa kpa a molbiye a sula Wɩsi, ba liya re aŋ ka. Ame haaŋ no ke, abee u nyaabusi hu buloŋ, u diya abee u bee buloŋ ne u kpa sula Wɩsi gee.”

*Yesu baɩ Wɩkyɔwaldɩbal hu telii wiya
Matiwu 24.1-2; Maaki 13.1-2*

⁵ Yesu hatinna hu badomɔŋ gyɩ aa baɩ Wɩkyɔwaldɩbal hu wiya re, a baa di u weliye, di buwa hu ba aa kpa a saa u me weliye, abee kiweliye hu iriŋ nala aa kpa a sula Wɩsi ba kpa maɩ diya hu tiya, di ba buloŋ ne leŋ diya hu weliye gee. ⁶ Nyɛ re Yesu baa, “Diya no bee u kiweliye hu buloŋ ma aa naa nyɛ, saŋa kidigi si pele di ba ŋmaa ba buloŋ lo. Budigi me paali bi si ka a dobo u doŋtɩna tiyaŋ.”

*Yesu basa ba aa si doŋsi nala hu aa tiŋa u
wiya*

Matiwu 24.3-14; Maaki 13.3-13

⁷ ƐƐ re ba piyesi Yesu a baa, “Nihiyawu, saŋa bee tiyaŋ ne wiya no si yaa? Bekiŋ wu re si yaa di á na a gyɩma anu wiya no kpa ga yayɩ re?” ⁸ ƐƐ re Yesu baɩ tiya ba a baa, “Ma ki gyɩma weliŋ di nal buloŋ ta ko muɩ ma. Nala yuga si ko a kpa ŋ feŋ anu ba aa re yaa Krisita hu, a baa di saŋa hu doɩiya aa si teŋ kpa ga re. Ame ma ta ko ki tiŋ ba hal. ⁹ Ma si nu yuwo abee kaasi domo lɩkpagɩsi abee liboliye tiyaŋ. Di mamaa re ko nu ba wiya, ma ta leŋ di ma

bembiye kɪ sii. Wɪya no buloŋ sɪ laa sɪya yaa, amɛ gɛɛ bi daga nu dɔnɪya hu tenii pele rɛ.”

10 “Paalɔɔ kɪdɪgɪ nala sɪ sii a mu yuwo paalɔɔ kɪdɪgɪ nala. Tɔɔ kɪdɪgɪ kuwori abee ɔ nala sɪ sii giri a mu yuwo kuwori kɪdɪgɪ mɛ abee ɔ nala. 11 Tanha sɪ gyigili kɪŋkaŋ, dɪ losi mɛ gyɔɔ. Wɪla sɪ gyɔɔ nala lee buloŋ tɪyaŋ, wɔbɔŋlɔrɪnɪ abee wɪmagɪla buloŋ sɪ yaa wɪsɪnyuu tɪyaŋ. 12 Anka dɪ wɪya no buloŋ na yaa, ba sɪ kast ma, a dɔgɪsɪ ma. Ba sɪ kaŋ ma gyɔɔ wɪkyɔwaldɪsɪ, a di ma sarɪya aŋ kaŋ ma tɔ dɪsɪ tɪyaŋ. Ba sɪ kuu ŋ wɪya, a kaŋ ma mu kuworo abee nɪbala sɪya. 13 Wɪya no tɪyaŋ nɛ ma sɪ na ŋmanɪ a basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪweliye hu tɪya ba. 14 Amɛ ma kaŋ ma tɪ ma weliŋ, a sɪŋ wɪdɪgɪ tɪyaŋ, aŋ ta leŋ dɪ ɛ hu ma aa sɪ basɪ wɪya a laa ma tɪ kɪ dɔŋ ma. 15 Beewɪya ŋ sɪ kpa wɪgyɔŋ tɪya ma, dɪ ma wuwo basɪ wɪya ma dɔmɔ sɪya tɪyaŋ, dɪ ba bi sɪ wuwo kaŋ wɪ buloŋ tarɪ anɪ wɪtɪ daa. 16 Ma kuwoma abee ma nɪmmabalɪya abee ma lulla tɪ abee ma kyanɪsɪ sɪ kpa ma yallɪ tɪya ma dɔmɔ, dɪ ba kpu ma badɔmɔŋ. 17 Nal nal buloŋ sɪ haasɪ ma ŋ wɪya. 18 Amɛ ma kɪdɪgɪ buloŋ nyupɔŋ mɛ bi sɪ nyɔgɪsɪ. 19 Dɪ maa rɛ sɪŋ ma wɪtɪ tɪyaŋ, a kaŋ kenɪyiri abee mala, ma sɪ laa ma tɪ ta.”

*Yesu basɪ Gyerusalem kyɛŋŋii wɪya
Matiwu 24.15-21; Maaki 13.14-19*

20 Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bɪl baa, “Dɪ maa rɛ ko na dɪ laal tɔɔ Gyerusalem, ma gyɪma anɪ bee hu kyɛŋŋii pele rɛ. 21 Ɛɛ tɪyaŋ, ma leŋ dɪ nala hu aa we Gyudɪya paalɔɔ tɪyaŋ fá mu gyɪŋ dogɪnsɪ

nyuni. Nala hu me aa we bee hu tɔyaŋ, ɔ maga di ba lu bee hu tɔyaŋ ne. Nala hu me aa we ba bagɔsi tɔyaŋ, ba me ta muɔi gyɔɔ bee hu tɔyaŋ. ²² Haŋ saŋa hu re Wuɔsi si doɔsi Iziral tɔmma, a leŋ di wɔya hu buloŋ ba aa saba biŋ Wuɔsi teŋ tɔyaŋ koŋi yaa wɔtu. ²³ Saŋa no tɔyaŋ, haluwokanna abee biifilli numma si na tɔwara re welɔŋ. Wuɔsi si na baŋ paalɔɔ no nala nyuu tɔyaŋ, a doɔsi ba kɔŋkaŋ. ²⁴ Ba si kpu ba badomɔŋ abee takoobiye, aŋ kasi ba badomɔŋ me mu yaa yosi paalɔɔ duŋsi tɔyaŋ, aŋka di nala hu aa bi yaa Gyuuma laa Gyerusalem tɔŋa, a mu pele saŋa hu Wuɔsi aa tɔya ba ŋmanu di ba we doŋ.”

Yesu basi ɔ muɔi koyi wɔya

Matiwu 24.29-31; Maaki 13.24-27

²⁵ Ee re Yesu bil baa, “Wɔmagɔla si yaa wɔpɔsi abee pene abee kyɔwɔɔtɔya tɔyaŋ. Duɔiya buloŋ tɔyaŋ, nala tɔsi si kyogi di ba bi gyɔŋ wɔ hu buloŋ tɔyaŋ ba aa wee. Beewɔya mpɔwɔɔɔsi si doŋ, di kambɔŋ gyɔɔ nala. ²⁶ Kambɔŋ si gyɔɔ nala di ba yiyegi, akuu ba aa lurimi na wɔ hu aa si yaa duɔiya buloŋ tɔyaŋ wɔya. Beewɔya ba si kile wɔsi nyuu kɔna buloŋ aa kaŋ dee di ba lu ba liweeliye tɔyaŋ. ²⁷ Ee tɔyaŋ ne ma si na miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye di ŋ we taala tɔyaŋ ko ki tuu, a kaŋ dee abee gaŋdarɔ. ²⁸ Di wɔya no re ko piili ki yaa, ma sii siŋ a kaŋ ma nyuni kpa, beewɔya saŋa hu Wuɔsi aa si laa ma ta pele re.”

Yesu maga tutogo namaga

Matiwu 24.32-35; Maaki 13.28-31

29 Εε ρε Yesu maga namaga no tɪya ba a baa, “Ma deŋ na tutogo abee tɪsɪ buloŋ. 30 Dɪ maaaa ρe ko na tɪsɪ piile kɪ tɔsɔ, ma aa gyɪma anɪ yɔɔ kpaga ρe. 31 Εε tɪ ρe, dɪ maaaa ρe ko na wɪya no buloŋ η aa daga ma piile kɪ yaa, ma gyɪma anɪ Wɪsɪ koro hɔ kpaga ρe. 32 Wɪtɪ ρe η basɪ kɪ tɪya ma, ma nala no aa we ma mɪɔbol tɪyaŋ gyɪnaŋ, ma buloŋ bɪ sɪ sɔba, aŋka dɪ wɪya no yaa. 33 Wɪsɪnyuu abee taŋha buloŋ sɪ teŋ, amɛ wɪya hɔ η aa basa kɛ bɪ sɪ maakyiye nyɔgɪsɪ.

Wɪ hɔ aa tɪŋ υ maga dɪ á gyɪŋ tɪya á tɪ

34 Ma gyɪŋ tɪya ma tɪ ma welɪŋ, a ta kpaa ma hakɪllɪ bee ma nyuni buloŋ we kɪdiiliye abee sɪnyɔwabal dɔŋ tɪyaŋ, a ta leŋ dɪ dɔnɪya kɪna wɪya dɔŋ kɪyl ma. Dɪ ma ko leŋ dɪ wɪya no dɔŋ wɪya kɪyl ma, kyɛɛ hɔ Mɪyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye aa sɪ mɪɔgɪ ko, υ sɪ pirigi ma tɪyaŋ gɛɛ anɪ barɪgɪ aa pirigi kaŋ baɔl gɛɛ. 35 Beewɪya kyɛɛ hɔ aa puu nal buloŋ aa we dɔnɪya logɪŋ buloŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ. 36 Ma gyɪŋ tɪya ma tɪ, a kɪ kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ saŋa buloŋ dɪ ma wuwo gyɔɔ wɪya no buloŋ tɪyaŋ a lɪ bee laaŋfɪya, aŋ wuwo maakyiye sɪŋ Mɪyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye sɪya tɪyaŋ.”

37 Yesu fa aa we Wɪkyɔwaldɪbal hɔ tɪyaŋ nɛ kyɪkyɔwala abee wɪhaa buloŋ a kɪ daga nala. Dɪ dɪdaana ρe ko pele buloŋ, υ aa mɔ Olivi dogimo hɔ nyuu ρe a kyɔwa dɔŋ. 38 Sɪɔballɪya buloŋ, nala aa mɔ Wɪkyɔwaldɪbal hɔ ρe dɪ ba gɪegɪle nɪ wɪya hɔ υ aa basɪ.

22

Ba voola di ba kpu Yesu

Matiwu 26.1-5; Maaki 14.1-2; Gyɔɔŋ 11.45-

53

¹ Dɔsi-pari-banu Kyebal hu tɔyaŋ ba aa kyaŋ paanɔɔ hu ba aa bi wee sɔbɔl gyi ko kpaga re. ² Ɛɛ re Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal sɔlaala nɔhiyasi abee Wɔsi Teŋ didagɔla hu ki lɔga di ba na ŋmanu hu ba aa si tɔja a lɔwɔli kpu Yesu, beewiya ba gyi aa fá nala hu re.

Gyudasɔ laa nyɔwa di v kpa Yesu yalli

Matiwu 26.14-16; Maaki 14.10-11; Gyɔɔŋ 11.45-53

³ Ɛɛ re Sitaanu ko gyɔɔ Yesu hatinna fi abee baliya hu kidigi, ba ki yiri Gyudasɔ Istakarɔti. ⁴ Nye re v sii mu, v bee Gyuuma wɔkyɔwal sɔlaala nɔhiyasi abee nala hu aa pɔ Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu nɔhiyasi vɔvɔli gɛɛ v aa si yaa a kpa Yesu yalli tɔya ba. ⁵ Ba tenni gyi fiyeli weliŋ, ba laa nyɔwa anu ba si tɔya v molbiye. ⁶ Ɛɛ re Gyudasɔ me laa nyɔwa, aŋ piili ki kye ŋmanu hu v aa si tɔja a kpa Yesu yalli tɔya ba di nala bi gyɔma.

Yesu bee v hatinna dii Dɔsi-pari-banu Kyebal hu kidiiliye

Matiwu 26.17-25; Maaki 14.12-21; Gyɔɔŋ 13.21-30

⁷ Dɔsi-pari-banu Kyebal hu tɔyaŋ, kyɛɛ kidigi re we doŋ ba aa kyaŋ paanɔɔ ba aa bi wee sɔbɔl. Kyɛɛ no tu me re ba aa kpu pepɔɔ hu ba aa si kpa maru Kyebal hu kidiiliye. ⁸ Ɛɛ re Yesu tɔja Piita abee Gyɔɔŋ, a baa di ba mu

marɪ Dɪsɪ-parɪ-banɪ Kyɛbal hu kɪdiiliye dɪ ba di. ⁹ Nye rɛ ba pɪyɛsɪ v a baa, “Lee tɪyanɛ nɛ ɪ kɪ kyɛ dɪ á mɪ marɪ kɪdiiliye hu?” ¹⁰ D basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Dɪ mamaa rɛ ko mɪ kɪ gyɔɔ bee hu, ma sɪ na baal kɪdɪgɪ dɪ v baasɪ vii abee nu. Ma tɪɲa v hal mɪ gyɔɔ dɪya hu v aa sɪ gyɔɔ. ¹¹ Dɪ mamaa rɛ ko gyɔɔ, ma basɪ tɪya dɪya hu tɪna dɪ ma nɪɪyawɔ baa dɪ ma pɪyɛsɪ v dɪ lee rɛ v nɪɪwala dɪya we, dɪ v bee v hatɪnna ko gyɔɔ hɔɲ di Dɪsɪ-parɪ-banɪ Kyɛbal hu kɪdiiliye?” ¹² “D sɪ daga ma dɪbal kɪdɪgɪ. D yaa sal nyuu dɪya rɛ, ba marɪ v buloɲ welɪɲ. Doɲ nɛ ma sɪ marɪ kɪdiiliye hu.” ¹³ Nye rɛ ba kpa mɪ a na wɪya hu buloɲ v aa basɪ tɪya ba anɪ ba sɪ na. Ɛɛ rɛ ba marɪ Dɪsɪ-parɪ-banɪ Kyɛbal kɪdiiliye hu doɲ.

*Kɪdiiliye hu á aa sɪ di a kɪ liisi Yesu wɪya
Matiwu 26.26-30; Maaki 14.22-26; 1 Ko-
riɲti 11.23-25*

¹⁴ Kɪdiiliye hu dii saɲa aa ko pele, Yesu abee v hatɪnna hu buloɲ hɔɲ dɪ ba di kɪna hu. ¹⁵ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “ɲ fa paalɪ kyo dɪ ɲ beel-ma di kɪna no rɛ, aɲka dɪ ɲ na na tɔwara. ¹⁶ Beewɪya, ɲ bɪl bɪ sɪ maakiye di kɪdiiliye no iriɲ, see saɲa hu Wɪsɪ koro hu aa sɪ ko. Ɛɛ tɪyanɛ nɛ ma sɪ gyɪɲ kɪdiiliye no dii memii.” ¹⁷ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu kpa gbanɲbiye bee sɪɲ, a kyɔwalɪ Wɪsɪ aɲgyɔwasɔ, aɲ kpa tɪya v hatɪnna hu aɲ baa, “Ma laa gbanɲbiye bee sɪɲ no a kaɲ kpa dɔmɔɲ nyɔwa. ¹⁸ ɲ basɪ kɪ tɪya ma rɛ, ɲ bɪl bɪ sɪ maakiye nyɔwa sɪɲ no, see saɲa hu Wɪsɪ koro hu aa sɪ ko.” ¹⁹ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu bɪl kpa paanɔɔ

me, a kyɔwali Wɔsi aɔgyɔwasɔ aɔ kaɔ loɔ loɔ, a kpa tiya ba aɔ baa, “Ɔ tenbii re nye, ɔ kpa sula Wɔsi ma wiya. Ma laa kyaɔ. Ma ki yaa nye a ki liisi ɔ wiya.” ²⁰ Ba aa dii kɔna hu ten, ɔ biɔ kpa gbaɔbiye hu abee siɔ a tiya ba aɔ baa, “Gbaɔbiye no siɔ ne yaa nyɔɔfalɔ hu Wɔsi aa wee tiya ma. Ɔ kyal hu aa gyaasa ma wiya re Wɔsi kpa we nyɔwa no. ²¹ Ame ma naa re? Nal hu aa si kpa ɔ yalli, ɔ we á tiyaɔ daha. Ɔ beel-ɔ re laɔɔa ki di kɔna hu nye. ²² Miyaɔ Nihuwobiɔ Biye, ɔ si sɔba anɔ Wɔsi aa daga gee, ame nal hu aa si kpa ɔ yalli, ɔ si na tɔwara yɔga.” ²³ Ee re Yesu kpambɔsi hu piili ki piyesi dɔmɔɔ anɔ ba tiyaɔ kɔbee re si yaa wɔ no?

Yesu hatɔna kaɔ nɔbalɔ wiya ki kpa dɔmɔɔ

²⁴ Yesu hatɔna hu gyɔ kaɔ ba tiyaɔ nɔbal wiya ki kpa dɔmɔɔ ne. ²⁵ Ee re Yesu basi tiya ba a baa, “Dɔnɔya no kuworo aa hoɔ ba nala nyuu tiyaɔ ne, a kaɔ ba ki fila, ka kuworo hu badɔmɔɔ me aa ki kye di nala hu kaɔ ba ki yɔri bɔnye tɔmma. ²⁶ Ame ɔ bi maga di ma ke ki yaa gee. Ɔ maga di ma tiyaɔ nɔbal le birɔmi biibiye, di ma silaala me tɔma ki tiya ma. ²⁷ Nal aa hoɔo aɔka nal kiɔɔi yaa kiɔiiliye ki tiya ɔ, ɔ bee nal hu aa yaa kiɔiiliye hu ki tiya ɔ hu, ba kɔbee re yaa nɔbal? Nal hu aa hoɔo, aɔka ba yaa kiɔiiliye ki tiya ɔ, ɔ re yaa nɔbal. Ame ɔ ke we ma lee re, a tɔma ki tiya ma.

²⁸ Ɔ tɔwara nayɔ tiyaɔ, maa re yaa nala hu aa sina ɔ hal, a bi viya ɔ ta. ²⁹ Ɔ Kuwo tiya ɔ nmanɔ re di ɔ yaa kuworibal. Ee tɔ re ɔ me

sɪ tɪya ma ŋmanu dɪ ma yaa kuworibala. ³⁰ Dɪ ŋ beel-ma buloŋ maakyiye wuwo di kudiiliye ŋ koro hu tɪyaŋ. Ma sɪ hoŋ kuworikpasɪni nyuni a ki deŋ Iziral tumma bekyige fi abee balɪya hu nyuu.”

Yesu baa dɪ Piita sɪ tɔwa a baa v bi gyɪma v Matiwu 26.31-35; Maaki 14.27-31; Gyɔɔŋ 13.36-38

³¹ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya Siimɔŋ Piita a baa, “Siimɔŋ, gyegili nu daha! Sitaani ko sula ŋmanu rɛ dɪ v magɪsɪ ma, a tɔwasɪ ma niweliye a lu ma niɔɔmɔ tɪyaŋ, anu ba aa kyaari miya, a lu miŋbii aŋ ka miŋgyɔɔru gɛɛ. ³² Ame ŋ kyɔwalɪ Wuɪsɪ tɪya ɪ Siimɔŋ nɛ, dɪ ɪ Wuɪsɪ laadii ta ko nyɔgɪsɪ. Dɪ ɪ rɛ ko miŋɪ ko ŋ lee, pɛ ɪ doŋtɪŋsɪ hu mɛ tɪyaŋ dɪ ba sɪŋ ba Wuɪsɪ laadii tɪyaŋ weliŋ.” ³³ Ɛɛ rɛ Piita basɪ tɪya v a baa, “Ŋ Tuna, dɪ ba aa rɛ sɪ kana ɪ tɔ dɪyaŋ, ŋ yaa siri rɛ dɪ ba kana ŋ mɛ tɔ. Dɪ ba sɪ kpu ɪ mɛ, ŋ yaa siri rɛ dɪ ŋ beel-ɪ buloŋ sɔba.” ³⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu baa, “Piita, ŋ basɪ ki tɪya ɪ rɛ, gyibala ha bi sɪ wu gyɪnaŋ tebine no, aŋka dɪ ɪ tɔwa naaŋsɪnyɔwa buto anu ɪ bi gyɪma ŋ.”

Yesu basɪ molbiye abee takoobiye wɪya

³⁵ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu piyɛsɪ v hatinna hu a baa, “Saŋa hu ŋ gyɪ aa tɪŋ ma, ma gyɪ bi kolo molbiye, a bi paa diikusi, a bi paa naatɔɔ tɔŋnyɔwa bulɪya bulɪya mɛ, aŋ mu. Ma gyɪ yaŋ aa mɔwa, bekiŋ nɛ ma gyɪ kye lɔlɔ?” Ba baa dɪ ba gyɪ bi kyeɛ kiŋ buloŋ lɔlɔ. ³⁶ Doŋ nɛ Yesu basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Ame nye kɛ, ma nal hu buloŋ aa kaŋ molbiye koo diiku, v maga dɪ v kpa kolo rɛ. Ma

nal hu me bulon aa bi kan takoobii, u maga di u kpa u gabal yalli re a yobo kidigi. ³⁷ Ba saba Wusi tej tyan ne a baa, 'Ba kana u pe wibonyaaala tyan ne'. Wiya no bulon, η wiya re ba sabi gee. Ba bulon si yaa η tyan ne, di wiya hu bulon ba aa saba η wiya konu su ba buusi." ³⁸ Ee re u hatinna hu basi tya u a baa, "Á Tina, den na, takoobiye balia re nye." Ee re Yesu basi tya ba a baa, "Tɔɔ, ba maga re."

Yesu kywalɔ Wusi Olivi dogimo hu nyuu tyan

Matiwu 26.36-46; Maaki 14.32-42

³⁹ Ee re Yesu sii lu Gyerusalem tyan, a mu gyɔn Olivi dogimo hu nyuu, anu u aa ki yaa gee saɔa bulon. Ee re u hatinna hu me sii tɔa u hal mu. ⁴⁰ Ba aa muv pele don, u basi tya ba a baa, "Ma ki sula Wusi, di Sitaani ta wuwo murɔ ma." ⁴¹ D aa basi gee tej, u pari u hatinna hu mu siya muhu, a tuu gbinni a kywalɔ Wusi, a baa, ⁴² "Ŋ Kuwo, di u ko yaa i kyeri, lu η towara no aa ko tyan. Ame miyan ke kyeri daa, leɔ di i kyeri yaa." ⁴³ Don ne malika lu wusibee a ko tuu fiyelɔ u bembii. ⁴⁴ D tya gyɔ kyogo re kɔnkan bulon. Ee re u faasi kywalɔ Wusi abee sɔfiyasi. D suwolii paali ki tuu tanha gee anu kyal. ⁴⁵ D aa kywalɔ Wusi hu tej, u sii a muɔi mu u hatinna hu lee, di ba piɔ doo, beewiya tikyogi hu gyɔ leɔ lɔl gyuu ba re welin. ⁴⁶ Ee re Yesu ko piyesi ba a baa, "Ma konu piɔ ki piɔ doo re? Ma sii a ki sula Wusi, di Sitaani ta wuwo murɔ ma."

Ba kaŋ Yesu

Matiwu 26.47-56; Maaki 14.43-50; Gyɔɔŋ 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesu ha gyɛ aa basɛ wɔya hu tiyaŋ ne, dɛ Yesu hatinna fi abee baɔya hu kiɔɔɔ ba aa yiri Gyudasɛ re gyɛ mu laa niygamaa siya gee ba ki ko v lee. Ba aa ko pele, Gyudasɛ vala a mu guwori Yesu. ⁴⁸ Ee re Yesu baa, “Gyudasɛ, ɛ konɛ ko guwori ŋ ne dɛ ɛ kpa Miyaŋ Nihuwobiŋ Biye yallɛ koo?” ⁴⁹ Yesu hatinna hu fa aa we doŋ a na wu hu aa kye dɛ v yaa, ee re ba piyese Yesu a baa, “Á Tuna, á kyuri á takoobiye koo?” ⁵⁰ Nye re Yesu hatinna hu kiɔɔɔ teŋ kyuri takoobii, a ŋmanɛ Gyuuma wukyɔwal sɛlaala nihiyawɔ diya yoŋ noduu diɔɔɔ kyɔl. ⁵¹ Ee re Yesu baa, “D maga re. Ma leŋ.” D basɛ gee re, aŋ dige baal hu diɔɔɔ, v muɔɔ taasi. ⁵² Ee re Yesu piyese Gyuuma wukyɔwal sɛlaala nihiyasɛ abee nala hu aa pɔ Wukyɔwaldɔbal hu nihiyasɛ abee ba bee nihiyasɛ hu aa ko dɛ ba kana v, a baa, “Ŋ yaa biiboŋ ne, ma sii kol takoobiye abee dangulo a ki ko dɛ ma kana ŋ?” ⁵³ Ŋ beel-ma buloŋ ne fa aa we Wukyɔwaldɔbal hu tiyaŋ kye bee v nyɔwa buloŋ, aŋka ma bi luga dɛ ma kana ŋ doŋ. Ame saŋa no re Wuɔɔ tiya ma ŋmanu dɛ ma kana ŋ. Saŋa no tiyaŋ me re wɔbɔmɔ kuwori, Siitaanu me we v toma tiyaŋ.”

Piita towa a baa v bi gyiŋ Yesu

Matiwu 26.57-58, 69-75; Maaki 14.53-54, 66-72; Gyɔɔŋ 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Ee re ba kaŋ Yesu, a kana v ki mu Gyuuma wukyɔwal sɛlaala nihiyawɔ diya, ka Piita me

daasti ki tɔŋ ba hal. ⁵⁵ Ba muwa di ba tuu diŋ gyanwuwo hu tɔŋ nala ki wiyeni. Nye re Piita mu pe nala hu aa wiyeni diŋ hu tɔŋ a hoŋ. ⁵⁶ Haŋtolibiye kidigi me gyi we ba tɔŋ, a yaa diya hu tɔŋtɔnni. U aa naa Piita di u hoŋ ki wiyeni diŋ hu, ee re u deŋ u siya tɔŋ gee sirtiti, aŋ baa, “Baal no me fa aa tɔŋ Yesu hal e.” ⁵⁷ Ee re Piita baa, “Haŋtolibiye, ŋ paali bi gyima u me gba.” ⁵⁸ Muhu suwaa di baal kidigi me na u a baa, “I me yaa ba kidigi re.” Ee re Piita bil baa, “Ŋ bagyɔwa, ŋ ke daa.” ⁵⁹ U bil bi puusa, di baal kidigi me re gee, a hara po anu Piita yaa Yesu hatinna hu kidigi re, di beewiya u yaa Galili tuna re. ⁶⁰ Ee re Piita bil basi tɔŋ u me a baa, “Ŋ bagyɔwa, ŋ paali bi gyi wu hu i aa basi tɔŋ.” Piita aa yan basi gee, u nyɔwa ha bi tele taha, di gyibal wiye. ⁶¹ Ee re á Tuna Yesu galdaasti, a deŋ Piita siya tɔŋ. Doŋ ne u liisi wu hu Yesu fa aa basi tɔŋ u anu u si tɔwa naansunyɔwa buto a baa di u bi gyima u, ka di gyibal na wii. ⁶² Ee re Piita sii lu bee a wu weliŋ.

*Ba yaa Yesu siya, aŋ ŋmaa u
Matiwu 26.67-68; Maaki 14.65*

⁶³ Ee re nala hu aa po Yesu ki huuri u, aŋ ki ŋmaa u. ⁶⁴ Ba gyi vɔwa u siya to re, aŋ aa ŋmaa u, aŋ piyesi u di u daga nal hu aa ŋmaa u. ⁶⁵ Ba gyi basi wɔya me re yɔga a tɔstɔ u.

*Ba kaŋ Yesu mu bee-hiyari siya
Matiwu 26.59-66; Maaki 14.55-64; Gyɔɔŋ
18.19-24*

⁶⁶ D sigballiya, Gyuuma bee nihiyasi abee Gyuuma wukyowal silaala nihiyasi abee Wusɩ Tenɗ dɩdagila bulonɗ lanɗi, aɗ lenɗ ba kaɗ Yesu ko ba siya. ⁶⁷ ƐƐ re ba piyesi Yesu a baa, “Daga ma, ɪ re yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wusɩ aa liya?” ƐƐ re Yesu basɩ tiya ba a baa, “Dɩ miyaɗ ne basɩ tiya ma me, ma bi si laa di. ⁶⁸ Dɩ miyaɗ ne yaɗ bil piyesi ma wu me, ma bi si lu u si tiya ŋ. ⁶⁹ Ame a lu nye a kaɗ ki mu, Miyaɗ Nihuwobiɗ Biye si hoɗ Wɩbal hu noduu logiɗ tiyaɗ.” ⁷⁰ ƐƐ re ba bulonɗ piyesi u a baa, “I re yaɗ yaa Wusɩ Biye hu koo?” ƐƐ re Yesu basɩ tiya ba a baa, “Wɩtu re ma basɩ, ma aa baa dɩ miyaɗ ne yaa Wusɩ biye hu.” ⁷¹ ƐƐ re nala hu baa, “Á bil bee kye danɗiya tɩna bulonɗ. Á tu me nu wu hu u tu nyɔwa tiyaɗ ne.”

23

Ba kaɗ Yesu mu Pilato siya

Matiwu 27.1-2, 11-14; Maaki 15.1-5; Gyɔɔɗ 18.28-38

¹ ƐƐ re nala no bulonɗ sii, a kaɗ Yesu mu nal hu aa laa Roma paalɔ kuworibal hu naasi siɗ Gyudiya paalɔ tiyaɗ ba ki yiri Pilato siya. ² Doɗ ne ba piili a ki basɩ wiya hu ba aa baa dɩ u yaa kyogi, a baa, “Á kaɗ baal no re dɩ u aa murɩ nala, aɗ baa dɩ ba ta tuɗ lampoo ki tiya Roma paalɔ kuworibal hu. Aɗ bil ki daga anu u re yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wusɩ aa liya dɩ u laa duɗiya nala ta, aɗ ha bil baa dɩ u yaa kuwori me re.” ³ ƐƐ re Pilato piyesi u a baa, “I re yaa Gyuuma kuwori hu koo?” Yesu basɩ tiya u a

baa, “Na ɛɛ rɛ ɪ basɪ ɠɛɛ.” ⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ Pilato basɪ tɪya Gyuuma wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala nɪhɪyasɪ abee nɪgyamaa hu bulɔŋ aa laŋŋa doŋ a baa, “Ŋ bɪ naa wɪ hu baal no aa yaa kyogi, a maga dɪ ba kɔv ɔ.” ⁵ Amɛ nala hu ha hara a baa, “Ɖ daga nala Gyudɪya paalɔv bulɔŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ a leŋ ba kɪ laa taawɛɛ. Galili paalɔv tɪyaŋ nɛ ɔ piili wɪ no, aŋ sii kpa ko daha mɛ nyɛ.”

Ba kaŋ Yesu mɔ Herɔtɪ sɪya

⁶ Pilato aa nu wɪ no, ɔ piyɛsɪ nala hu a baa, “Baal no yaa Galili tɪna rɛ?” ⁷ Pilato aa ko gyɪma anɪ Galili paalɔv rɛ Yesu lu, ɔ leŋ ba kana ɔ mɔ Herɔtɪ lee, beewɪya Herɔtɪ rɛ gyɪ aa deŋ doŋ paalɔv. Saŋa no tɪyaŋ dɪ Herɔtɪ gyɪ we Gyerusalem tɪyaŋ nɛ. ⁸ Herɔtɪ teŋ bulɔŋ gyɪ fiyɛla rɛ welɪŋ ɔ aa naa Yesu, beewɪya ɔ gyɪ nu ɔ wɪya rɛ faafaa bulɔŋ, a kɪ kyɛ dɪ ɔ na ɔ. Ɖ fa aa kyɛ dɪ Yesu yaa wɪmagɪ lɛ dɪ ɔ na. ⁹ Ɛɛ rɛ Herɔtɪ piyɛsɪ Yesu wɪya yɔga, amɛ ɔ gyɪ bɪ laa wɪ bulɔŋ basɪ. ¹⁰ Gyuuma wɪkyɔwal sɪlaala nɪhɪyasɪ abee Wɪsɪ Teŋ dɪdagɪla hu sii tarɪsɪ mɔ Yesu tɪyaŋ, a daga wɪya yɔga ba aa bɪna anɪ ɔ yaa kyogi. ¹¹ Herɔtɪ bee ɔ laalyuwolo mɛ yaa Yesu sɪya welɪŋ, aŋ leŋ ba kpa gawil kɪdɪɠɪ laalɪ ɔ, aŋ muɠɪ kana ɔ mɔ Pilato lee. ¹² Herɔtɪ bee Pilato fa bee na dɔmɔŋ sɪ. Haŋ kyɛɛ hu rɛ ba muɠɪ bɪrɪmɪ kyaŋsɪ.

Ba kpa kyogisi tɪya Yesu aŋ baa dɪ ba kɔv ɔ
Matiwu 27.15-26; Maakɪ 15.6-15; Gyɔɔŋ 18.39-19.16

13 Ɛε ρε Pilato yiri Gyuuma wuƙyɔwal sɪlaala nihiyasɪ abee Gyuuma nihiyasɪ abee nala hu buloŋ aa laŋŋa doŋ, a basɪ tiya ba a baa, 14 “Ma kaŋ baal no ko ŋ lee ρε, a basɪ tiya ŋ anu u aa mɔri nala ρε. Iŋ piyεsɪ u wiya ρε ma buloŋ sɪ tiyaŋ. Wiya hu buloŋ ma aa baa dɪ u yaa kyogi, ŋ kε bi naa u wuƙyogii ba tiyaŋ. 15 Herɔti mε bi naa u wuƙyogii buloŋ, Ɛε ρε tiŋ u leŋ ba bil mɔgi kana u ko daha. Ma na, baal no bi yaa wu buloŋ kyogi a maga dɪ ba kpu u. 16 Ɛεwiya, ŋ sɪ leŋ dɪ ba vuri u, aŋka dɪ ŋ kpa u ta.” 17 Amε dɪ Dusɪ-parɪ-banu Kyɛbal hu ρε ko pele buloŋ, ba aa leŋ Pilato lu nala hu ba aa kaŋ tɔ diya tiyaŋ kɪdɪgi ρε a ta, nal hu Gyuuma hu aa kyo dɪ ba liya.

18 Ɛε ρε nala hu buloŋ kyuri a baa, “Kpu Yesu aŋ lu Barabaasɪ tiya ma.” 19 (Sana kɪdɪgi, nala gyɪ sii laa taawεε ρε Gyerusalem tiyaŋ, a gyɪ kpu nala. Ɛε wiya ρε tiŋ ba gyɪ kaŋ Barabaasɪ tɔ diyaŋ.) 20 Pilato fa aa kye dɪ u kpa Yesu ta ρε, Ɛε ρε u bil marɪ basɪ wiya tiya niƣyamaa hu. 21 Amε ba marɪ kyuri yuga a baa, “Kpaasɪ u mal daagaru tiyaŋ, kpaasɪ u daagaru tiyaŋ!” 22 Ɛε ρε Pilato bil basɪ tiya ba a baa, “Bekiŋ wu ρε baal no yaa kyogi? Iŋ kε bi naa wu hu u aa yaa kyogi a maga dɪ ba kpu u. Ɛεwiya, ŋ sɪ leŋ dɪ ba vuri u, aŋka dɪ ŋ kpa u ta.” 23 Ka nala hu ha viya aŋ hara, a marɪ kyuri yuga a baa, “U maga dɪ ba kaŋ Yesu kpaasɪ daagaru tiyaŋ nε.” Ba aa yaa kyagɪnsɪ hu ƣεε ρε Pilato kye wu lɔlɔ, aŋ laa ba nyɔwa hu, 24 a baa dɪ ba kaŋ Yesu mu kpaasɪ mal daagaru tiyaŋ. 25 Ɛε ρε Pilato leŋ ba lu Barabaasɪ ta. Baal hu ba gyɪ

aa kaŋ tɔ dɪya tɪyaŋ akuu taawɛɛ aa siye bee hu tɪyaŋ ba kpɔ nala wɪya. Aŋ kpa Yesu mɛ tɪya ba dɪ ba kaŋ mu yaa gɛɛ hu buloŋ ba aa sɪ yaa.

Ba kpaasi Yesu mal daagarɪ tɪyaŋ

Matiwu 27.32-44; Maaki 15.21-32; Gyɔɔŋ

19.17-27

²⁶ Ɛɛ rɛ laalyuwolo hu kaŋ Yesu lu dɪ ba kana v mu kpaasi mal daagarɪ hu tɪyaŋ. Ba aa muv hu tɪyaŋ nɛ, ba kyeŋ baal kɪdɪɣɪ aa lu Sariini ba kɪ yɪrɪ Siimɔŋ, dɪ v lu baga a ko kɪ gyɔv Gyerusalem. Ɛɛ rɛ ba kana v, a kpa daagarɪ hu tɪya v v baasi, a kɪ tɪŋ Yesu hal. ²⁷ Ka gyamaa hu buloŋ mɛ gyɪ lu tɪja v hal. Haana badɔmɔŋ nɛ gyɪ we ba tɪyaŋ, a kɪ wii Yesu wɪya kuŋkaŋ. ²⁸ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu muɣɪ deŋ ba, aŋ basi tɪya ba a baa, “Gyerusalem haana, ma ta kɪ wii ŋ wɪya. Ma kɪ wii ma tu ma abee ma biisi wɪya. ²⁹ Saŋa kɪdɪɣɪ sɪ pele dɪ nala baa, ‘Haana hu aa yaa hapɪra, haana hu aa bɪ lɪl biisi na, abee haana hu aa bɪ dɪyɛsɪ biisi na, ma yaa nyusvɛtɪmma rɛ.’ ³⁰ Saŋa no tu tɪyaŋ, nala sɪ kɪ kye dɪ ba faŋa dogɪŋsi hala, koo dɪ dogɪŋsi tele tɔ ba. ³¹ Dɪ daasɔnɔ rɛ ko kɪ di diŋ, aŋnɛ rɛ bɪl sɪ kɪ basi daahɪlya mɛ wɪya?”

³² Ba gyɪ aa kaŋ Yesu kɪ mu dɪ ba kpɔ gɛɛ, wɪbɔŋyaala baliya mɛ rɛ ba gyɪ kaŋ pɛ v tɪyaŋ. ³³ Ɛɛ rɛ ba mu pele lee hu ba aa yɪrɪ “Nyukuŋkogilo.” Doŋ tɪyaŋ nɛ ba kpaasi Yesu abee wɪbɔŋyaala hu baliya daagarɪya nyuni tɪyaŋ. Kɪdɪɣɪ we Yesu noduu dɪlaŋ, kɪdɪɣɪ mɛ we v nogobo dɪlaŋ. ³⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu kyɔwali Wɪsɪ a baa, “Ŋ Kuwo, kpa wɪ no ba aa yaa kye ba,

beewiya ba bi gyɛ wu hu bulon ba aa yaa.”
 Ɛε re ka ba yuwo gbanɲa, a kaɲ Yesu gannu
 kpaa dɔmɔɲ. ³⁵ Nala badɔmɔɲ me gyi siɲ doɲ
 a ki deɲ, aɲka Gyuuma nihiyasi ki yaa v siya,
 a baa, “Na v baa v re yaa Krisita hu, laataal
 hu Wuɪ si aa liya, a laa nala ki ta, ma leɲ di v
 laa v tu ta di á na.” ³⁶ Laalyuwolo hu me ki
 yaa v siya, a yaa sikyaakyaa mu we v nyɔwa
 tiyaɲ di v nyɔwa, ³⁷ aɲ basi tiya v a baa, “Di i
 re kɔni yaa Gyuuma kuwori ke, laa i tu ta di á
 na.” ³⁸ Ba gyi saba mal v daagaru hu tiyaɲ ne
 a baa, “Gyuuma kuwori hu re nyε.”

³⁹ Ɛε re wibɔɲyaala hu kidigi me aa saga v
 daagaru tiyaɲ tɔvsi Yesu a baa, “Na i baa i re
 yaa Krisita hu, laataal hu Wuɪ si aa liya, koo η
 nyiya re? Ɛε ke laa i tu ta, aɲ laa ma me ta di
 á na.” ⁴⁰ Ɛε re v dɔɲtuna wibɔɲyaal hu nɔsi v
 a baa, “I bee fá Wuɪ si koo? Á beel-v bulon we
 tuwaridigi tiyaɲ ne. ⁴¹ Á ke maga di ba yaa ma
 nyε re, beewiya á yaa wibɔɲ ne. Ame baal no
 ke bi yaa wu bulon kyogi.” ⁴² Ɛε re ka v basi
 tiya Yesu a baa, “Yesu, di i re ko di i koro hu,
 ta ko yegɲi η wiya.” ⁴³ Doɲ ne Yesu basi tiya v
 a baa, “Witu re η basi ki tiya i, η beel-i si we
 wusibee tiyaɲ gyinaɲ.”

Yesu sɔba

*Matiwu 27.45-56; Maaki 15.33-41; Gyɔɔɲ
 19.28-30*

⁴⁴ Wuɪ si aa ko maga nyutɔtɔv sɔɲa gεε, wuɪ si
 pirigi nyɔgisi, ka lee bulon bil gεε timm, a mu
 pele didaana kerifi boto, ka lee bil na kyaani.

⁴⁵ Patusa hu fa aa bori Wukywaldɔbal hu

kɩyɛsɩ baɩya. ⁴⁶ Εε ρε ka Yesu kɩyɛsɩ yɔga a baa, “Ŋ Kuwo, η kpa a η tɩ a we ɩ nosɩ tɩyaŋ nε.” Nye ρε υ baɩ, aŋ wɩyɛsɩ υ wɩyɛsɩ-katɛŋse aŋ sɩba. ⁴⁷ Laalyuwolo nɩhɩyawɩ hu fa aa sɩŋ doŋ aa naa wɩ hu aa yaa, υ dannɩ Wɩsɩ a baa, “Wɩtɩ, baal no kɔnɩ fa yaa tɩpɩlɔŋ tɩna ρε.” ⁴⁸ Nala hu buloŋ fa aa laŋŋa doŋ aa naa wɩ hu aa yaa, ba mɩŋɩ mɩ dɩsɩ abee tɩkyogi. ⁴⁹ Nala hu buloŋ fa aa gyɩŋ Yesu abee haana hu buloŋ fa aa tɩŋ υ hal a lɩ Galili ko, ba sɩŋ libolii ρε aŋ kɩ deŋ wɩya hu buloŋ aa yaa.

Ba hogo Yesu

Matiwu 27.57-61; Maaki 15.42-47; Gyɔɔŋ 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Gyuma baal kɩdɩŋɩ ρε gyɩ we doŋ ba kɩ yɩrɩ Gyosefu, a lɩ Arimatiya aa we Gyudɩya paalɩvɩ tɩyaŋ. D fa yaa nɩtɩ ρε welɩŋ, ka nala fa kɩ tɩya υ gyɩrɩma welɩŋ. D fa aa gyegili Wɩsɩ koro hu koyi ρε, a fa yaa nala hu aa laŋŋɩ kɩ vɩvɩlɩ wɩya kɩdɩŋɩ. Amε saŋa hu ba fa aa vɩvɩlɩ Yesu kpɩyɩ wɩya, υ kε fa bɩ sɩŋ ba kɩŋ tɩyaŋ. ⁵² Εε ρε υ sɩi mɩ Pilato lee, a sɩla υ dɩ υ tɩya υ ηmanɩ dɩ υ kpa Yesu mɩ hogo. Pilato tɩya υ ηmanɩ. ⁵³ Nye ρε υ mɩ lallɩ Yesu daagarɩ hu nyuu tɩyaŋ, a we υ liŋe, aŋ kpa υ mɩ hogo bubɩwa kɩdɩŋɩ ba aa lurigo tɩyaŋ. Ba ha gyɩ bɩ maakiye hogo nal buloŋ doŋ. ⁵⁴ Wɩ no gyɩ yaa Alagyima kyεε ρε, dɩ ba gyɩ yaŋ kɩ yaa sɩri dɩ ba piili Kyewiyɛsɩi hu kyεε wɩkanɩya. ⁵⁵ Haana hu gyɩ aa tɩŋ Yesu hal a lɩ Galili paalɩvɩ ko sɩi tɩŋ Gyosefu hal a mɩ dɩ ba na εε ba aa hogo Yesu bubɩwa hu tɩyaŋ. ⁵⁶ Εε ρε ba mɩŋɩ mɩ dɩya haŋ dɩdaana hu, a marɩ kɩna

badomɔŋ sɔwala aa suma gɛɛ anɔ tɔranɔ dɔ ba kaŋ mu tɔsɔ v dɔ v ta pɔw. Amɛ haŋ dɔdaana hu tɔ mɛ rɛ ba Kyɛwiyɛsɔi hu kyɛɛ wɔkanɔya aa piili. Ɛɛ rɛ tɔŋ ba gyɔ bil bi wuwo muŋɔ mu bil hu lee. Nyɛ rɛ ba wiyɛsɔi haŋ kyɛɛ hu anɔ Wɔsɔ mɔrɔsɔ hu aa daga gɛɛ.

24

Yesu sii sɔv tɔyaŋ

Matiwu 28.1-10; Maaki 16.1-8; Gyɔɔŋ 20.1-

10

¹ Alahadi kyɛɛ sɔgballɔnyɔwa, haana hu sii, a kaŋ kɔna hu ba aa mara ba sɔwala suma gɛɛ anɔ tɔranɔ hu, a kaŋ mu bil hu lee. ² Ba muwa dɔ buyɔ hu ba fa aa kpaasɔ tɔ bubɔwa hu nyɔwa suro. ³ Ɛɛ rɛ ba mu gyɔv bubɔwa hu, amɛ ba bi naa á Tɔna Yesu tenbii. ⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ ba sɔŋ dɔŋ, a bi gyɔŋ wɔ hu bulɔŋ ba aa sɔ yaa. Ba yaa dɔ ba dɔŋ, dɔ baala balɔya rɛ pirigi ko sɔŋ ba logiŋ gɛɛ, ka ba gannɔ bulɔŋ kɔ tɔla gɛɛ nyɔlɔnyɔlɔ. ⁵ Nyɛ rɛ kambɔŋ kaŋ haana hu, ba kaŋ ba nyuni gura gura. Ɛɛ rɛ baala hu piyɛsɔ ba a baa, “Bee rɛ tɔŋ ma dɔŋ kɔ kyɛ nal hu aa weye nɔsɔvɔ tɔyaŋ? ⁶ Dɔ tuwo daha. Dɔ siye rɛ. Ma liisi wɔ hu v gyɔ aa basɔ tɔya ma, saŋa hu tɔyaŋ v gyɔ aa we Galili tɔyaŋ. ⁷ Dɔ gyɔ basɔ tɔya ma rɛ anɔ ba sɔ kpa v Nihuwobiŋ Biye we wɔbɔŋyaala nosi tɔyaŋ dɔ ba kpaasɔ v mal daagarɔ tɔyaŋ, dɔ v sɔba, dɔ amɛ dɔ v sɔ sii sɔv tɔyaŋ v kyɛtoo kyɛɛ.” ⁸ Dɔŋ nɛ haana hu liisi wɔ hu v gyɔ aa basɔ tɔya ba. ⁹ Ɛɛ rɛ ba lɔ bubɔwa hu tɔyaŋ, a mu basɔ wɔya hu bulɔŋ aa yaa a tɔya Yesu kpambɔsɔ fi abee kɔdɔŋ hu, abee nɔkaalɔya hu bulɔŋ fa

aa tɪŋ ɔ hal. ¹⁰ Haana hu gyɪ aa muɔ bil hu lee re nye: Mɛɛri Magidalina, Gyuwana abee Gyemsi nuuna Mɛɛri. Ba bee ba hadɔŋtɪŋsi hu gyɪ aa muɔ na wɪya hu re gyɪ ko basɪ wɪya no tɪya Yesu kpambɪsi hu. ¹¹ Amɛ Yesu kpambɪsi hu fa buuna anu wɪ hu haana hu aa basa yaa wɪnyɪɛl lɛ. Ɛɛwɪya, ba gyɪ bi laa di. ¹² Amɛ Piita sii a fá mu buwa hu lee, a mu tuu lurimi buwa hu, a na liŋe hu ba fa aa kpaa we Yesu di ɔ pɪna, aŋka ɔ bi naa kɪŋ buloŋ. Ɛɛ re wɪ hu kperɛ ɔ, ɔ muŋi mu diya.

*Yesu kaŋ ɔ tu ko daga ɔ hatɪnna balɪya
Imayosi ŋmanu tɪyaŋ*

Maaki 16.12-13

¹³ Haŋ kyɛɛ hu tu re Yesu hatɪnna balɪya sii kɪ mu tɔɔ kɪdɪŋi ba aa yɪri Imayosi. Imayosi bee Gyerusalem fa yaa anu meeldaasi bapɛ re. ¹⁴ Ba aa muɔ hu tɪyaŋ nɛ, ba vala a basɪ wɪya hu aa yaa a kɪ tɪya dɔmɔŋ. ¹⁵ Ba aa basɪ wɪya hu a vala kɪ mu tɪyaŋ nɛ Yesu tu ko pɛ ba tɪyaŋ ba buloŋ kɪ vala. ¹⁶ Ba gyɪ na ɔ re, amɛ ba gyɪ bi wuwo gyɪma anu ɔ re. ¹⁷ Ɛɛ re Yesu pɪyɛsi ba a baa, “Bekine wɪya re ma vala kɪ basɪ gɛɛ?” Ɛɛ re ba muŋi sɪŋ, ba tɪsi buloŋ kyogi. ¹⁸ Nye re ba kɪdɪŋi tɪna ba aa yɪri Kiliyopasi pɪyɛsi ɔ a baa, “I duŋ nɛ yaa nihuwal Gyerusalem tɪyaŋ a bi gyɪŋ wɪ hu aa yaa doŋ kyebɔɔsi no koo?” ¹⁹ Ɛɛ re ɔ pɪyɛsi ba a baa, “Wɪbee re gɛɛ?” Ɛɛ re ba basɪ tɪya ɔ a baa, “Ka wɪ hu ba aa yaa Yesu aa li Nazareti. Baal no fa yaa Wɪsi tɪŋdaal lɛ. D wɪbasiya abee ɔ wɪyaaliya buloŋ tɪyaŋ, ɔ fa yaa nal hu aa kaŋ dee re Wɪsi abee nihuwobisi buloŋ siya tɪyaŋ.

20 Á Gyuuma wúkyúwal sílaala níhíyá sí abee Gyuuma níhíyá kpa ọ we Pilato nosi tíyáń dı ọ kpọ ọ. ƐƐ rẹ Pilato lej ba kpaası ọ mal daagarı tíyáń, ọ suba. 21 Amẹ á fa aa yiyelı anı ọ rẹ yaa nal hu aa ko dı ọ laa Iziral tímma ta. Ka ba aa kpọ ọ, ọ kyeyẹ boto rẹ yaa gyınań. 22 Wıya no buloń hal tíyáń mẹ, á bee haana hu fa aa tíń Yesu hal badomọń ko bası wı rẹ tíya ma, wı hu kperi ma. Ba baa dı ba sii mu buwa hu lee rẹ sígballınyọwa, ań bı naa Yesu tenbii buwa hu tíyáń. 23 Ba baa dı ba naa malıkası rẹ ba bası tíya ba anı Yesu weye rẹ. 24 ƐƐ rẹ á badomọń mẹ sii mu buwa hu lee a na anı wı hu haana hu aa basa hu yaa wıtı. Amẹ ba mẹ gyı bı naa Yesu.” 25 ƐƐ rẹ Yesu bası tíya ba a baa, “Ma yaa bambugo rẹ kınkań, a bı wuwo dı ma laa wıya hu Wısi tíńdaala aa basa mẹ dı. 26 Ma bı gyıma anı ọ maga dı Krisita hu, laataal hu Wısi aa lıya, na tọwara rẹ ań na dı ọ gańdaa-feń Wısi lee tíyáń koo?” 27 ƐƐ rẹ Yesu bası wıya hu buloń ba aa saba Wısi tenj tíyáń a mu kı tile ọ tíyáń, a tíya ba. D gyı piile tenni hu Moosi aa saba tíyáń nẹ a kań mu pele tenni hu buloń Wısi tíńdaala mẹ aa saba, a daga wıya no buloń memiye mẹ tíya ba.

28 Ba aa ko kpaga Imayosi, Yesu fugo yaa gẹẹ anı ọ aa kye dı ọ parı mu. 29 ƐƐ rẹ ba kana ọ bın, ań baa dı lee bile rẹ, dı ọ pıń síya gbali. ƐƐ rẹ ba beel-ọ buloń kpa gyọọ dıya. 30 ƐƐ tíyáń nẹ ba hoń dı ba dı kına. Nyẹ rẹ Yesu kpa paanọ, a kyọwalı Wısi ańgyọwasọ ań kań lońo lońo tíya ba. 31 D aa yaa gẹẹ tíyáń nẹ, ba síya yań polli ba gyıma anı Yesu rẹ. Hań lagılagıbiye hu,

v pirigi dɔɔɔ ba su tɔyaɔ. ³² Ɛɛ rɛ ba basɩ tɔya dɔmɔɔ a baa, “Saɔa hu v fa aa basɩ wɔya kɩ tɔya ma aɔ daga Wuɩ teɔ wɔya hu memiye kɩ tɔya ma ɔmanu hu tɔyaɔ, á tenni fa fɔyɛla rɛ kɩkɩkaɔ buloɔ.” ³³ Ɛɛ rɛ ba sii laɔɩ laɔɩ, a muɔɩ mu Gyerusalem, a na Yesu kpambɩsɩ fi abee kɩdɔɩ hu, abee nɩkaaliya hu buloɔ fa aa tɩɔ Yesu hal dɩ ba laɔɔa lɩdɔɩ. ³⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu hatɩnna hu fi abee kɩdɔɩ hu basɩ tɔya ba a baa, “Á Tɩna Yesu kɔnɩ sii suv tɔyaɔ nɛ, beewɔya, v kaɔ v tu ko daga Siimɔɔ nɛ!” ³⁵ Doɔ nɛ baala hu balɔya mɛ basɩ wɩ hu aa yaa ɔmanu hu tɔyaɔ, abee gɛɛ ba aa ko gyɩma anu á Tɩna Yesu rɛ. Ba basɩ tɔya ba rɛ anu saɔa hu v aa kaɔ paanuv loɔ a tɔya ba hu tɔyaɔ nɛ ba gyɩma anu v rɛ.

Yesu kaɔ v tu ko daga v hatɩnna
Matiwu 28.16-20; Maaki 16.14-18; Gyooɔ
20.19-23; Kpambɩsɩ 1.6-8

³⁶ Saɔa hu baala hu balɔya aa tɔya ba ɔmanu duwoso tɔyaɔ nɛ dɩ Yesu tu rɛ bil pirigi ko sɩɔ ba buloɔ sɔya tɔyaɔ gɛɛ, aɔ basɩ tɔya ba a baa, “Fɔyɛlvu we ma lee.” ³⁷ Ɛɛ rɛ kambɩɔ kaɔ ba, beewɔya ba ke fa bɩna anu nɩduma rɛ ba na gɛɛ. ³⁸ Nyɛ rɛ Yesu basɩ tɔya ba a baa, “Ma ta leɔ dɩ kambɩɔ kaɔ ma, a ta kaɔ wɔya mɛ kɩ kyɩsɩ ma hakɩllɩ tɔyaɔ. ³⁹ Ma deɔ ɔ nosi bee ɔ naasɩ na, ma sɩ gyɩma anu ɔ tu rɛ. Ma dige ɔ na welɩɔ, ma sɩ gyɩma anu ɔ tu rɛ kɔnɩ, beewɔya nɩduma bɩ kaɔ hogo bee naɔpuna anu ma aa naa dɩ ɔ kana nyɛ.” ⁴⁰ D aa basɩ gɛɛ ko teɔ, v kaɔ v nosi abee v naasɩ buloɔ a daga ba. ⁴¹ Wu no fa yaa ba wɩkperii rɛ, a bil yaa

ba tenfɔyɛlɔv mɛ kɪŋkaŋ. Amɛ ba ha fa bɪ laa v di. Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu mɔgɪ pɪyɛsɪ ba a baa, “Ma kaŋ kɪdiiliye daha rɛ?” ⁴² Ɛɛ rɛ ba kpa fuwonaŋ-kyabɪ, a tɪya v. ⁴³ D laa kyaŋ ba sɪ tɪyaŋ.

⁴⁴ Ɛɛ rɛ v basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Saŋa hu tɪyaŋ ŋ beel-ma aa we don, wɪya no bulon nɛ ŋ laa sɪya basɪ tɪya ma. Wɪya hu bulon Moosi aa saba a mu kɪ tile ŋ tɪyaŋ, abee wɪya hu bulon Wɪsɪ tɪŋdaala aa saba, abee wɪya hu ba aa saba Wɪsɪ ten logiŋ hu ba aa yɪrɪ Yɪla tɪyaŋ, ba bulon maga dɪ ba ko su ba bɔvɪ rɛ.” ⁴⁵ Don nɛ Yesu len ba hakɪllɪ suri dɪ ba wuwo gyɪŋ wɪya hu ba aa saba Wɪsɪ ten tɪyaŋ memiye. ⁴⁶ Aŋ bɪl basɪ tɪya ba a baa, “Nyɛ rɛ ba sabɪ biŋ:

D maga dɪ Krisita hu, laataal hu Wɪsɪ aa liya na tɔwara rɛ, a suba aŋ sii sɔv tɪyaŋ v kyɛtoo kyɛɛ.”

⁴⁷ “Ba bɪl saba rɛ dɪ nala sɪ basɪ Wɪsɪ wɪya, nal hu Wɪsɪ aa liya feŋ tɪyaŋ, donɪya logiŋ bulon tɪyaŋ. Ba sɪ piili Gyerusalem tɪyaŋ a basɪ tɪya nala dɪ ba bɪrɪmɪ lu ba wɪbɔmɔ tɪyaŋ dɪ Wɪsɪ kpa ba wɪbɔmɔ kyɛ ba. ⁴⁸ Mamaa rɛ yaa wɪya no bulon aa yaa danɪya diile. ⁴⁹ Wiyɛsɪ Welii hu ŋ Kuwo aa wee nyɔwa dɪ v sɪ kpa tɪya ma hu, ŋ sɪ kpa v we ma tɪyaŋ. Amɛ v maga dɪ ma gyegili Gyerusalem tɪyaŋ, a mu pele saŋa hu Wiyɛsɪ Welii no aa sɪ lu Wɪsɪ lee a ko tuu gyɔv ma tɪyaŋ, a tɪya ma dee.”

Wɪsɪ kpa Yesu gyɪŋ Wɪsɪbee

Maaki 16.19-20; Kpambɪsɪ 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Ɛɛ rɛ Yesu kaŋ v hatɪnna hu ba lu tɔbal hu tɪyaŋ a kpa mu Bɛɛtani dulaŋ. Ba aa we don tɪyaŋ nɛ v kaŋ v nosi gyarɪ tɔ ba, a

sula Wɔsi tɔya ba dɔ ɔ pɛ ba tɔyaŋ. ⁵¹ Saŋa hu ɔ gyɛ aa sula Wɔsi kɔ tɔya ba hu tɔyaŋ nɛ, ɔ leŋ ba ta, ka Wɔsi kpa ɔ kaŋ gyɛŋ Wɔsiɓee. ⁵² Nye rɛ ba kyɔwali ɔ doŋ aŋ muŋi mu Gyerusalem abee teŋfiyelɔɔ yɔga. ⁵³ Ba gyɛ aa we Wɔkyɔwaldɔbal hu tɔyaŋ nɛ saŋa buloŋ, a kɔ dannɔ Wɔsi, aŋ kɔ kyɔwali ɔ aŋgyɔwasɔ.

Wusu Nyɔɔfalu Ten
New Testament in Sisaala-Paasaal (Ghana)

copyright © 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Paasaal)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 22 Sep 2022 from source
files dated 11 Jul 2022

5ad2e8f3-51a3-50fb-a466-cbfb371c3947